

L21107

This Volume may not be taken out of the Library.

DA 750.B2 NO 85



a3118800045362



INCHAFFRAY - ABBEY . LIBER INSULE MISSARU

NO. OF DATE (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20)

BOOK NO. OR DATE (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) (41) (42) (43) (44) (45) (46) (47) (48) (49) (50) (51) (52) (53) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (60) (61) (62) (63) (64) (65) (66) (67) (68) (69) (70) (71) (72) (73) (74) (75) (76) (77) (78) (79) (80)

BOOK CARD

— THIS CARD MUST BE KEPT IN THE BOOK POCKET —

— THE BORROWER WILL BE RESPONSIBLE IF CARD IS MISSING OR DAMAGED. —

NO. OF DATE (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20)

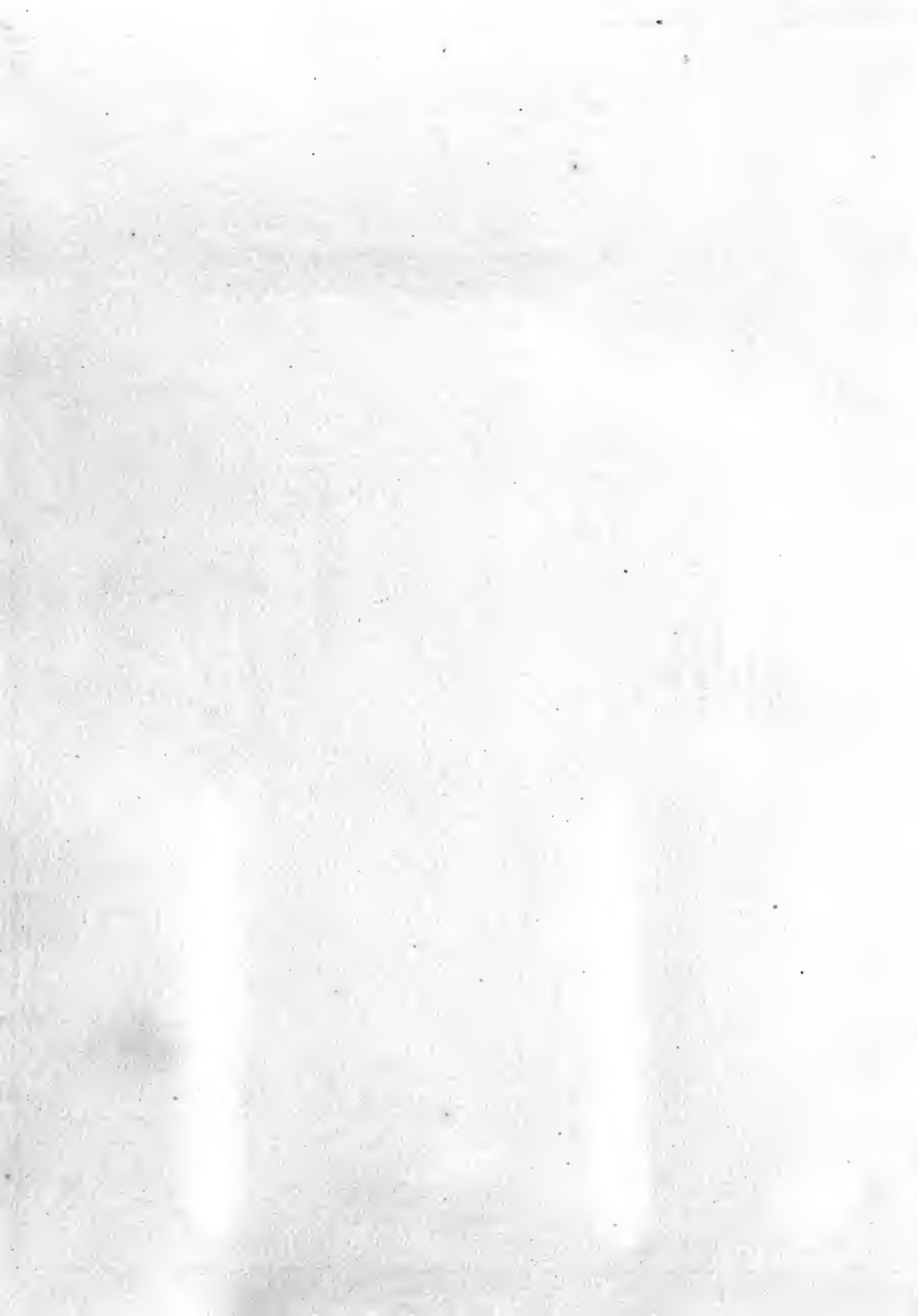
CALL No.	51355
DA	Inchaffray, Abbey.
750	
B2	Liber insule missarum.
no.85	

THE LIBRARY



UNIVERSITY OF GUELPH

Arts Division





1871

1872

LIBER

INSULE MISSARUM.

EDINBURGH : BALLANTYNE AND HUGHES.





Liber
Insule Missarum

ABBACIE CANONICORUM REGULARIUM
B. VIRGINIS ET S. JOHANNIS DE INCHAFFERY

REGISTRUM VETUS

Premissis quibusdam
Comitatus antiqui de Stratherne
Reliquis

EDINBURGI MDCCCXLVII

• 1111

UNIVERSITY OF GUELPH

THE LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF GUELPH

At a Meeting of the Committee of the BANNATYNE CLUB, held on
Friday, 12th of November 1847.

It having been stated to the Meeting that, agreeably to a former resolution of the Committee, the REGISTRUM DE INCHAFFERY had been sent to press, from the transcript presented to the Club by HENRY DRUMMOND, Esq. of London, and that the Right Honourable the EARL of KINNOULL had granted the use of the original Manuscript preserved in the Library at Dupplin, for the purpose of collation, and the volume being nearly ready for delivery, the Committee accordingly

RESOLVED,—

That the REGISTRUM DE INCHAFFERY, when completed, be circulated among the Members of the Club.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Club.

DAVID LAING, *Secretary.*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT

PHILOSOPHY 201

LECTURE NOTES

1. Introduction
2. The Philosophy of Language
3. The Philosophy of Mind
4. The Philosophy of Action
5. The Philosophy of Law
6. The Philosophy of Politics
7. The Philosophy of Economics
8. The Philosophy of Science
9. The Philosophy of Religion
10. The Philosophy of Art
11. The Philosophy of Education
12. The Philosophy of Health Care
13. The Philosophy of Environment
14. The Philosophy of Globalization
15. The Philosophy of Technology
16. The Philosophy of the Future

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

OCTOBER M.DCCC.XLVII.

THOMAS THOMSON, ESQ.

PRESIDENT.

THE EARL OF ABERDEEN.

THE VISCOUNT ACHESON.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR CHARLES ADAM.

THE EARL OF ASHBURNHAM.

LORD BELHAVEN AND HAMILTON.

WILLIAM BLAIR, ESQ.

BERIAH BOTFIELD, ESQ.

THE MARQUESS OF BREADALBANE.

10 SIR THOMAS MAKDOUGALL BRISBANE, BART.

GEORGE BRODIE, ESQ.

CHARLES DASHWOOD BRUCE, ESQ.

O. TYNDALL BRUCE, ESQ.

THE DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY.

THE DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS.

THE MARQUESS OF BUTE.

THE REV. RICHARD BUTLER.

JAMES CAMPBELL, ESQ.

PATRICK CHALMERS, ESQ.

20 SIR GEORGE CLERK, BART.

HON. H. COCKBURN, LORD COCKBURN, (*VICE-PRESIDENT.*)

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

- DAVID CONSTABLE, ESQ.
ANDREW COVENTRY, ESQ.
JAMES T. GIBSON CRAIG, ESQ., (*TREASURER.*)
WILLIAM GIBSON CRAIG, ESQ.
GEORGE CRANSTOUN, ESQ.
JAMES DENNISTOUN, ESQ.
THE MARQUESS OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE.
SIR DAVID DUNDAS, SOLICITOR-GENERAL FOR ENGLAND.
- 30 GEORGE DUNDAS, ESQ.
WILLIAM PITT DUNDAS, ESQ.
THE EARL OF ELLESMERE.
JOSEPH WALTER KING EYTON, ESQ.
SIR CHARLES DALRYMPLE FERGUSSON, BART.
LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT FERGUSON.
COUNT MERCER DE FLAHAULT.
ARTHUR FORBES, ESQ.
WILLIAM GOTT, ESQ.
ROBERT GRAHAM, ESQ.
- 40 THE EARL OF HADDINGTON.
THE DUKE OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON.
SIR THOMAS BUCHAN HEPBURN, BART.
JAMES MAITLAND HOG, ESQ.
RIGHT HON. JOHN HOPE, LORD JUSTICE-CLERK.
COSMO INNES, ESQ.
DAVID IRVING, ESQ., LL.D.
HON. JAMES IVORY, LORD IVORY.
SIR HENRY JARDINE.
HON. FRANCIS JEFFREY, LORD JEFFREY.
- 50 THE EARL OF KINNOULL.
DAVID LAING, ESQ., (*SECRETARY.*)

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

SIR THOMAS DICK LAUDER, BART.

THE EARL OF LAUDERDALE.

VERY REVEREND PRINCIPAL JOHN LEE, D.D.

LORD LINDSAY.

JAMES LOCH, ESQ.

LORD LOVAT.

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, ESQ.

HON. J. H. MACKENZIE, LORD MACKENZIE.

60 JAMES MACKENZIE, ESQ.

JOHN WHITEFOORD MACKENZIE, ESQ.

KEITH STEWART MACKENZIE, ESQ.

WILLIAM FORBES MACKENZIE, ESQ.

ALEXANDER MACONOCHE, ESQ.

JAMES MAIDMENT, ESQ.

T. MAITLAND, ESQ., SOLICITOR-GENERAL FOR SCOTLAND.

THE VISCOUNT MELVILLE.

THE HON. WILLIAM LESLIE MELVILLE.

WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, ESQ.

70 THE EARL OF MINTO.

HON. SIR J. W. MONCREIFF, BART., LORD MONCREIFF.

JAMES PATRICK MUIRHEAD, ESQ.

HON. SIR JOHN A. MURRAY, LORD MURRAY.

WILLIAM MURRAY, ESQ.

ROBERT NASMYTH, ESQ.

CHARLES NEAVES, ESQ.

SIR FRANCIS PALGRAVE.

LORD PANMURE.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, ESQ.

80 ALEXANDER PRINGLE, ESQ.

JOHN RICHARDSON, ESQ.

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

- THE EARL OF ROSEBERY.
THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE.
RIGHT HON. ANDREW RUTHERFURD, LORD ADVOCATE.
THE EARL OF SELKIRK.
JAMES SKENE, ESQ.
WILLIAM SMYTHE, ESQ.
JOHN SPOTTISWOODE, ESQ.
EDWARD STANLEY, ESQ.
- 90 THE HON. CHARLES FRANCIS STUART.
THE DUKE OF SUTHERLAND.
ARCHIBALD SWINTON, ESQ.
ALEXANDER THOMSON, ESQ.
SIR WALTER CALVERLEY TREVELYAN, BART.
WILLIAM B. D. D. TURNBULL, ESQ.
DAWSON TURNER, ESQ.
PATRICK FRASER TYTLER, ESQ.
ADAM URQUHART, ESQ.
- 99 RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE WARRENDER, BART.
-

THE PREFACE.

THE PREFACE.

THE beautiful valley of Stratherne has some peculiar points of interest for the Scotch historian and antiquary. It contains, in the forts scattered over its lower district, and in the remarkable 'round tower' of Abernethy, among the oldest vestiges of civil dominion and of ecclesiastical antiquities that remain to us. The Earldom ascends to a high and romantic antiquity, and it was our only County palatine. Its great Earls, of the ancient Scotch blood, held their own, amid the innovations of David I., as the leaders of the Celtic party, and supported their native customs against the new-fangledness of the Saxon and Norman chivalry.^a The older chroniclers mention them with much of the respect paid to royalty.

Malis was the Count of that time, perhaps the first of the race who accepted the new southern title of honour. He was not a man of parchments; or at least we have no charters granted to him or by him. He was one of the six Earls who attested or consented to the re-erection of the abbey of Scone, by King Alexander I., about the year 1114; and he witnessed another grant to the same monastery;^b one to the cathedral of Glasgow,^c and several charters of David I. to Dunfermline. We know him

^a Ailred de Bello Standardi, &c.
Liber de Scon, N. 1, 3. The second
charter is between 1122 and 1124.

^c Regist. Glasg. p. 9. The charter was
granted in 1136.

again only in the lively sketch of the battle of the Standard, by Abbot Ailred, (A.D. 1138.) He wore no armour, but went to battle in his country fashion. He blamed the King for trusting so much to the Frenchmen—"Not one of them, with all his arms, shall be more forward in battle this day than I shall;" and his taunts had nearly led to a quarrel with Alan de Percy, a Norman knight, a follower of David; but the King interposed.

We know no more of the next Earl, Ferteth or Ferquhard. In 1160 he headed a conspiracy of native Scots, irritated at King Malcolm's English counsels. "We will not," said they, "have Henry to rule over us." They assaulted the tower in which the King had sought refuge, and though repulsed, were too powerful and dangerous to be brought to punishment.^d Earl Ferteth witnessed a charter of King Malcolm about the year 1155.^e He is mentioned as alive in a charter to the abbey of Scone, in 1164,^f and he died in 1171.^g

With Earl Gilbert, the son of Ferteth, we become better acquainted. He adopted the Norman fashions; took charters for his lands; practised the usages of knightly heraldry; connected himself with Norman families by marriage, and rivalled the most zealous followers of David in his munificence to the church.

Fordun tells us a strange legend,—that Earl Gilbert of Stratherne divided his earldom in three equal parts, one for the Bishop of Dunblane; another he bestowed on Saint John the Evangelist and the canons of Inchaffray; and reserved the third for himself and his heirs in his earldom.^h Though we find no trace of such extreme munificence, it is certain that Earl Gilbert followed the fashion of the age in liberal endowments to

^d Fordun, VIII. 4, Hailes *ad an.*

^e Regist de Dunferm. p. 24.

^f Liber de Scon.

^g Chron. Mailr.

^h Scotichronicon, VIII. lxxiii.

the church. The family of Stratherne were the only Scotch subjects who could claim the distinction of having founded a bishopric and inheriting its patronage, unless we except the great lords of Galloway, who appear to have renewed the foundation of the venerable see of St Ninian.¹

Whether we adopt Fordun's authority, and hold it as certain that the see of Dunblane was founded by Earl Gilbert, who succeeded in 1171 and died in 1223, or ascribe its erection to a somewhat earlier period, it might be an inquiry of some interest to endeavour to ascertain from what dioceses the territory assigned to the new see was disjoined. It is not probable that the old bishopric of Cumbria extended at any time further to the northward than the limits of the later diocese of Glasgow, which appear on all sides to have been marked out by the ancient boundaries of the British people of Strathclyde and Reged. The see of St Andrews may probably have contributed a portion of its south-western territory to the new bishopric, but it seems likely that the great bulk of its jurisdiction was derived from the diocese of Dunkeld.¹

¹ It was probably on this ground, they claimed the right of nominating the Bishops of Whitherne.—*Chron. Lanercost*, pp. 59, 62.

¹ The bishopric of Dunkeld, ascending to an antiquity perhaps equal with that of St Andrews,—and (if the obscure intimations of the Irish annalists may be trusted) possessing at one time some sort of primatial or metropolitan dignity,—even in times comparatively modern extended its authority over a vast extent of country. Until the beginning of the 13th century, the whole diocese of Lismore, or Argyll, was included within its bounds.—(*Scotichron.* VI. xl. xli.—“In illo tempore tota Ergadia episcopo Dunkeldensi parebat et ejus jurisdictioni sicut ab antiquo subjacebat.” *Extract. e var. Chron. Scotie*,

p. 80.) And to a much later period the Abbots of Iona acknowledged the Bishops of Dunkeld as their proper diocesans. Abbot Myln, with the records of the cathedral still entire, writes that in the episcopate of William St Clair, Bishop of Dunkeld during the reign of Robert Bruce, Finlay elected Abbot of Y, received episcopal confirmation from him as his ordinary, at his palace of Tybermuir. (*Vit. Episc. Dunk.* p. 13.) The continuator of Fordun relates that in the year 1431, the Abbot of Icolmkil did obeisance (*fecit obedientiam*) to Robert Bishop of Dunkeld.

We may account for this seeming anomaly, which placed one of the Western Isles within a diocese from which it was separated by so great a distance, and by so many natural bar-

Very early in the reign of William (1178-80), Earl Gilbert had a charter of Kinbethach, to be held to him and his heirs, of the King and his heirs, as freely as he held his earldom of Stratherne.^k Among the witnesses to that charter is a person styled Gillecolm Marescald. A few years later (before 1189) the King granted to Earl Gilbert, Maddyrnin (Madderty), with all its pertinents, and with all feudal privileges and jurisdictions, to be held for half a knight's service—but under a remarkable condition—"that no part of the land should ever be sold to Gillecolme Marescall, or his heirs, or any one of his race, seeing the said Gillecolm forfeited that land for felony done against the King, in that he rendered up the King's castle of HERYN feloniously, and afterwards wickedly and traitorously went over to his

riers of sea and land, by supposing that when the Bishops of Dunkeld ceded the western portion of their territory to the new episcopate of Argyll, they reserved Iona to their own jurisdiction, either on account of the dignity which attached to an island illustrious by so many associations, or by reason of the especial reverence in which the memory of Saint Columba was had at Dunkeld, where it has been supposed that his bones found a resting-place, and of whose cathedral church he was the patron saint. It does not appear that Iona was at any time of old included within the Norwegian see of the Isles, which (perhaps even until the 15th century) was considered no suffragan of the Scotch church, but owed its allegiance to the Archbishop of Drontheim, and was acknowledged to be within his province. In like manner the see of Galloway, long after the subjection of the province in civil things to the crown of Scotland, was accounted to belong, in spiritual matters, to the province of York, from whose metropolitan the Bishops of Whitherne

received consecration, even after they were permitted to take their seats in the Scotch parliament, in the 14th century.

In the famous bull of Pope Innocent III. (A.D. 1198-1214) recognising the independence of the Scotch church, only nine bishoprics were enumerated as within its limits—St Andrews, Glasgow, Dunkeld, Dunblane, Brechin, Aberdeen, Moray, Ross, and Caithness. (*Regist. Glasg.* p. 77.) Lismore, or Argyll, had not yet been separated from Dunkeld. Galloway was then acknowledged to be suffragan of York; and Orkney and the Isles were, until long afterwards, in the obedience of the Metropolitan of Drontheim.

Some apology may seem to be required for introducing this notice of the jurisdiction of a few of our ancient bishoprics in this place. The subject is not without interest, and the chartularies still remaining to be published may not afford any opening more appropriate.

^k In the Athol charter-chest. It is printed in the Appendix to the Preface.

mortal enemies, and stood with them against the King, to do him hurt to his power."¹ Who this traitor was, who had betrayed the King's castle of Earn, and joined the rebels, it may be impossible to ascertain. Yet the time suits remarkably with the adventures of that "Gillecolmus archityrannus et latronum princeps," who kept all Lothian in fear, slew certain nobles, and spoiled their lands, and was at length defeated and slain by Roland of Galloway, acting as the King's lieutenant, on the 30th of September 1185. The story is told by John of Fordun.^m It must be remembered, however, that the name of Gillecolm, (servant of Columba,) was very common.

Earl Gilbert must have been early married to his first wife, Matildis, the daughter of William de Aubegni. Some time before the year 1198, he granted a charter upon the marriage of their daughter Matilda with Malcolm, son of Duncan Earl of Fife, of the lands of Glendovan and Carnibo, Aldi and Fossedwege, (Fossoway), to which charter, Gilchrist their eldest son was a witness.ⁿ Gilchrist died in 1198.

Before that time, the Earl had founded the house of Inchaffray;^o but

¹ No. 2.

^m Lib. VIII. c. xxxix. The conditions quoted above seem to imply that Gillecolm's lineage was of some note. A charter of David I., of the year 1136, is witnessed by *Malodeni Marescal*, by Earl Malis of Strath-erne, and many others. (*Regist. Glasg.* p. 9.) This *may* have been the father of the traitor Gillecolm; but it is unsafe to rely on the affix of Marescal as being a hereditary and steady surname. For those who are curious in such inquiries it may be allowed to conjecture that the third generation of the sept is recognised in two Scotch pirates, "William of Mariscal" and "Robert of Mariscal," who

about the year 1237 plundered the English traders between Bristol and the Irish ports of Dublin and Drogheda, and for whose apprehension the English king ordered two galleys and a ship to be equipped by the port of Sandwich, and the other ports on the Sussex coast.—*Illustr. of Sc. Hist.* pp. 29, 30.

ⁿ Printed in the Appendix to the Preface.

^o See the charter conferring on the canons, all the escheats and fines of the men of their territory, (given them by the Earl,) though convicted in the Earl's court, which is witnessed by the Countess Matilda, and their six sons, the last-named being Gilchrist, who died in 1198. No. 6, p. 11.

then, the parents having chosen it as the place of burial of their son, they recorded their sorrow in an extended foundation, and more liberal endowment of their monastery. The convent was to be of Augustinian canons regular, of whom a certain Malis the Hermit, in whose piety and discretion the founders had all confidence, was to be the head, and to have the selection. The Earl and Countess declared their affection for the place—“so much do we love it, that we have chosen a place of sepulture in it for us and our successors, and have already buried there our eldest born.” It was dedicated to St Mary the Virgin and Saint John the Evangelist, and was, by its great charter (of 1200) endowed with the churches of St Kattanus of Abbyruthven, of St Ethirnanus of Madderty, (the parish formed out of the Earl’s new manor of Madderty, forfeited by Gillecolm), of St Patrick of Strogeth, of St Mechesseok of Ochterardouer, of St Beanus of Kynkell; with the tithe of the Earl’s cain and rents of wheat, meal, malt, cheese, and all provisions used throughout the year in his court; with tithe of all fish brought into his kitchen, and of the produce of his hunting; and the tithe of all the profits of his courts of justice, and all offerings. The convent had the liberty of fishing in the Peffer, and of fishing and birding over all the Earl’s lands, waters, and lakes. They might take timber, for building and all other uses, from his woods, and have their pannage, or mast feeding for pigs, as well as bark and firewood, in whatever places, and as much as, they chose. Some years later, Earl Gilbert granted to the canons, now seated at Inchaffray, the church of St Beanus of Foulis, with the ‘dower’ land of the church, and the common pasturage of the parish;^p and the church of the Holy Trinity of Gasc, with the same privileges.^q The charter conveying the latter grant has still appended to it a fragment of the granter’s knightly seal, with a counter-seal of arms, which bears no resemblance to the known cognisance

^p Charter in the Appendix to Preface.

^q Charter, *ibidem*.

of the family subsequently.^r By his Countess Matildis de Aubigny, Earl Gilbert appears to have had at least seven sons, Gilchrist, William, Ferthet, Robert, Fergus, Malis, and Gilbert. The marriage of their daughter Matilda has already been mentioned. Another, Cecilia, married Walter the son of Alan, the ancestor of the family of Gowrie, and had for her dower the land of Kulgasc.^s In his old age the Earl took a second wife, Ysenda, the daughter of a knightly family of the surname of Gasc.^t

A chronicle, which seems to have been written in the diocese, or to be in some other way peculiarly connected with Dunblane, records Earl Gilbert's death—"Gilbertus fundator canonicorum Insule Missarum et episcopatus Dunblanensis obiit Anno Domini 1223."^u

Earl Gilbert was succeeded by his son Robert, who was also the good patron of the canons of Inchaffray. One of his charters, indeed, savours of some estrangement and reconciliation. Earl Robert, in the church of Strogeth, in presence of Abraham Bishop of Dunblane, Gilbert the Archdeacon, and other notable witnesses, binds himself towards Innocent the Abbot, that he will never in all his life vex the said abbot, or his convent, unjustly; nay, will love and everywhere honour them, as his most special friends, and will add to the possessions of their house, whatever he may, by the counsel of his friends. In particular, he confirms to them the churches of Gask and Strogeth.

There are several charters in the present Register throwing light upon the period of Earl Robert and his transactions; and a few original charters of his time are added in the Appendix to the Preface.

It would be out of place here to attempt a deduction of the pedigree of

^r See the wood-cut at the end of the Preface. still preserved at Abercairney. It must have been granted about the year 1220.

^s Appendix to Preface, No. 5.

^t Extracta e cronicis Scotie, p. 92.

^u No. 65. The original of that charter is

the ancient Earls of Stratherne. This Register of their abbey affords a good deal of information regarding them; and it is hoped the original charters printed in the Appendix may also be found useful in illustrating this interesting and historical family. Some of these have a separate and peculiar interest.

The family of Stratherne, and its possessions, have been so mixed up with the romantic events of Scotch history, that they have been naturally subjected to some exaggeration. The ancient earldom has been described as including "the hail lands lying betwixt Croce Macduff at Newburgh, and the west end of Balquhider, in length; the Oichell hills and the hills called Montes Grampii, in breadth."† This Register, and the charters which accompany it, show that there were many independent lords within that district from the earliest period of record, and almost as early as the earldom can have been held, at least by that title. We even become acquainted with a Royal castle of 'Earn,' that strength betrayed by the traitor Gillecolme; and it may exercise the research of the local antiquary to fix its site. But with due deduction from the magniloquent descriptions of our old writers, the possessions of the family were sufficient to give them a very high place among the great earls of Scotland. It is not, perhaps, to be hoped that the confusion and obscurity that involve the latter descents of the ancient family should be entirely removed, but the documents now collected may be of some service in such an investigation.‡ They cannot fail,

† Scotstarvet.

‡ It is scarcely necessary to warn the reader against giving full confidence to the curious certificate of pedigree sanctioned by the Bishop and Chapter of Orkney for the information of the King of Norway. It comes to us in a questionable shape, through the copy of a remarkably ignorant clerk, evidently unacquainted with the writing and

phraseology of old deeds. It is consequently full of errors, and the date is plainly erroneous. But besides, the nature of the document itself is peculiarly open to mistake and mis-statement. It approaches too near to those birth-briefs so common at a later period in Scotland, which were used at first to deceive foreigners ignorant of Scotch pedigrees, and have been the fertile source of

also, to throw light upon the descent of land in the district of the ancient earldom, and the rise of the present possessors of the soil, many of whom owe their establishment there to their connexion with the ancient family. As the documents have been chiefly drawn from the charter-chests of Abercairney and Athol, they naturally bring most into light the ancestors of those two branches of the ancient stock of De Moravia, the former of whom obtained the lands of Abercairney by marriage with a daughter of Malis Earl of Stratherne; the latter acquired Tulybardin through their intermarriage with the family who appear to have been hereditary seneschals of the earldom.

It does not appear when the Earls of Stratherne first obtained the rank of Earls Palatine. The style is not given, in any of the documents now collected, during the time of the old family; though the dependent bishop, and the officer bearing the title of 'the Earl's Chancellor,' certainly argue somewhat like palatinate privileges.* After the ancient line had failed in the direct male descent, and when Maurice de Moray, created Earl by David II., had fallen at the battle of Durham in 1346, leaving no issue, King David bestowed the great earldom upon his nephew Robert, the High Steward, afterwards King Robert II. On his accession to the throne (in 1370) Robert II. granted the earldom of Stratherne to his son David,

error at home, after length of time had rendered it difficult to correct their mis-statements. Deceitful as such documents usually are, they occasionally furnish the most valuable information of events near their own date, and which there could be no object for mis-stating.

* Master Richard de Strevelylyn is styled the Earl's Chancellor in 1266 (No. 64). We must remark, however, that the ancient great regalities, and perhaps the great earldoms,

had chancellors. Charters of Thomas Randolph Earl of Moray are attested by his chancellor and chamberlain of his regality of Moray. Patrick de Dunbar Earl of March and Moray addresses a precept to his chancellor in his earldom of Moray (A.D. 1367), and a charter of John de Dunbar Earl of Moray is witnessed by W. de Cheshelme, thesaurar of the diocese, the earl's chancellor.—*Notes of Original Charters.*

(his eldest son by his second queen, Eufam of Ross,) and in his favour, if not sooner, it was erected into a palatinate; for five years later we find David, styled Earl Palatine of Stratherne, taking part, along with the Queen his mother, in a contract of marriage between the Queen's sister Jonet de Monymuske and Alexander de Moravia of Drumsergarth; while Walter de Moravia, his brother, is to have to wife (if he choose) the eldest daughter of the said Lady Jonet de Monymuske.⁷

One at least of the marriages thus contracted took place, and was not fortunate. Only three years afterwards we meet the record of a very curious compact. On the 20th of April 1378, in the parish church of Perth, it was covenanted that Hugh de Ross, lord of Balyndolch, shall make to be brought within the diocese of Dunblane, the Lady Johanna (or Jonet) the wife of Alexander de Moravia, at the next coming feast of St John the Baptist, for which he is to have seven marks beforehand, and seven more when he intimates that he has performed his engagement, and the divorce being completed, he is to receive a similar sum; and the said Hugh promises to give his advice and assistance to the said divorce.⁸

The next of the documents here collected furnishes the best illustration of the working of the law of Clan Macduff, which has yet been discovered. It appears that Sir Alexander de Moravia was accused of the slaughter of William de Spaldyne, and indicted for the crime, in the court of the High Justiciar, held by his deputies, Sir John and Morice de Drummond, at Foulis. On the 7th day of December 1391, he appeared with his fore-speakers, protested that inasmuch as he had been once before called in judgment for that slaughter, and repledged to the law of Clan Macduff by

⁷ Indenture 1375. This very curious indenture is printed in the Appendix to the Preface, from the original. It was long ago published by Anderson in the *Diplomata*.

⁸ Printed in Appendix to the Preface. The word in the original is *deforciamentum*. It may mean the forcible bringing of the lady within the jurisdiction.

Robert Earl of Fife, he was not obliged to plead before any other judge to that charge until the said law of Clan Macduff should have had its privilege in regard to him thus repledged to its jurisdiction; and he demanded to be lawfully discharged. The judges made answer, that they would not discharge him but would respite him until the Lord of Brechyn, the principal justiciar, should take order in the matter.^a

The cathedral of St Blane, originally founded and endowed by the Earls of Stratherne, continued under their protection until the earldom had merged in the crown, and the bishop and chapter held their lands, annual rents, and temporalities, of the earls, as their feudal superiors. In 1442 James II., in Parliament, declared the earldom fallen to the crown, and ordained the bishopric temporalities henceforth to be held in free barony directly of the sovereign.^b

It was some time afterwards, that the last traces of the great civil jurisdiction of the Earls Palatine disappeared. In 1483 Humphrey Murray appeared in the accustomed place of court of the Seneschal of Stratherne, called the stayt of Creiff, and withdrew his suit—"levavit sectam suam de predicta curia,"—which was transferred by crown charter^c to the King's

^a Appendix to Preface, No. 34. The law tradition of the privilege of Clan Macduff is thus given by Skene:—"The croce of Clan Makduffe dividis Stratherne fra Fife abone the Newburgh beside Lundoris. The quhilk had priviledge and liberty of *girth*; in sik sort that when ony man-slayer, being within the ninth degree of kin and bluid to Makduffe sumtime Earle of Fife, came to that Croce and gave nine kye and ane colpindach, he was free of the slauchter committed be him." He further tells us—"I saw ane auld evident beand and that Spens of Wormestoun, beand of Makduffe's kin, injoyed the benefit

and immunity of this law, for the slauchter of ane called Kynnynmonth."—*De verbor. sign. ad voc.*

There is evidence of the privilege of Clan Macduff having saved Hugh de Arbuthnot and his accomplices from being proceeded against for the slaughter of John de Melvil of Glenbervy in 1421. (*Analect. Scot. II.* p. 30.) A very curious ancient notice of this privilege occurs in one of the fragments of laws collected at the end of the first volume of the Act. Parl. Scot. p. 382, c. 26.

^b Acta. Parl. II. p. 58.

^c Orig. an Abercainrey.

sheriff court of Perth. On the 16th February 1505, parliament ratified "the creation and making of the baronys of new create and maid within the Kings Earldom of Stratherne, within thir thre yeris last bipast, and relaxit the said baronyis and landis annexit to thaim, fra all service aucht therof in the Stewart Courts of the Kings Earldom of Stratherne, and will that the said service be paid in the Kings sheriff court of Perth, in all tymes to cum."^d

The abbey of Inchaffray, though respectably endowed, does not seem to have ranked among the greater monasteries of Scotland. The abbots, though prelates of parliament, occur rarely in public affairs, or in the transactions which so frequently brought together churchmen of various religious houses. We have thus only a very few names of the successive abbots preserved.

Malis, a religious hermit, was the person to whom Earl Gilbert committed the selection of the convent at its first foundation in 1200, and he was the first head of the house.^e

Innocentius appears to have been head of the house as Prior, and was perhaps the first who took the style of Abbot, in the time of Earl Robert, between 1223 and 1231.^f

Alanus occurs as Abbot of Inchaffray, from 1258 till 1271.^g

Hugh, who had been prior of the convent, was afterwards Abbot in 1284.^h

Maurice was the Abbot of Inchaffray who blessed the army of Bruce at Bannockburn (1314, June 24.)ⁱ He was promoted to the see of his own diocese of Dunblane in 1319.^k

Early in his episcopate, a dispute concerning the tithes of Cornetun and Atheray, between him and the Abbot of Dunfermline, was submitted to

^d Act. Parl. II. p. 267.

^e No. 1.

^f No. 70, No. 13, and Orig. Charter in the Appendix to Preface, No. 8.

^g Nos. 47 and 52, and App. to Pref. No. 12.

^h Orig. in the Appendix to Preface No. 17.

ⁱ Fordun.

^k Regist. Aberdon.

the decision of arbiters, one of whom was Christinus Abbot of Inchaffray.¹

William was Abbot of Inchaffray on the 17th of July 1370.^m He must have held the abbey for a long period, or had a successor of the same christian name. On the feast of St Matthias the apostle, 1398, a deed of Jonet de Murreffe, spouse of Alexander de Mureffe of Abercairney, knight, was witnessed by William Franklyn, abbot, John the prior, and the whole convent of the monastery of Inchaffray.ⁿ

On the 25th January 1468, George Abbot of Inchaffray, obliged himself to make Laurence Lord Oliphant his bailie for life, of the lands of the abbacy, within twenty days after he should be admitted to the spirituality by the ordinary, and by the King to the temporality of the said abbacy. The office of bailie of the abbey lands is said to have been in the family of Oliphant during the reigns of James V., Queen Mary, and James VI.^o

In 1539 Gavin Dunbar, Archbishop of Glasgow, had the abbacy of Inchaffray *in commendam*. He granted to Anthony Murray a tack of the four merk lands of the Raith, "for furnishing of our bulls"—probably for the expense of his confirmation in the abbacy—on the 19th of May 1539^p

Before the tack had run to an end, the tenure was made perpetual by a feu-charter of the same lands of Raith and of the moor of Maddertie, granted by Alexander, styled Archbishop of Athens, postulate of the Isles, and perpetual commendator of the monastery of Inchaffray, dated at Inchaffray the 24th of December 1554.^q This commendator was Alexander Gordon, brother of George fourth Earl of Huntly, who was defeated in his hopes of the Archbishopric of Glasgow on the death of Archbishop Dunbar, and imperfectly consoled by the high-sounding title of Archbishop of Athens *in partibus infidelium*, the poor see of the Isles, to which he

¹ Regist. Dunf. No. 355.

^m Appendix, to Preface No. 30.

ⁿ Original charter at Abercairney.

^o Notes of Oliphant charters.

^p Orig. charter in the Crieff charter-chest.

^q Appendix to Preface, No. 38.

was provided on the 26th of November 1553, with the abbacy of Inchaffray *in commendam*. Next year he was made commendator also of the abbacy of Icolmkill. In 1558 he was translated from the bishopric of the Isles to the diocese of Galloway. He was still styled postulate of the Isles in 1561,^r and continued to hold his abbacy of Inchaffray till 1564.^s

In the General Assembly of the Kirk, convened at Edinburgh the 25th of December 1567, Alexander, called Bishop of Galloway, commissioner, was accused, "that he had not visited these three years bygone, the kirks within his charge; that he had left off the visiting and planting of kirks, and he haunted court too much, and had now purchased to be one of the Session and Privy Council, which cannot agree with the office of a pastor or bishop; that he had resigned Inchaffray in favour of a young child, and set diverse lands in feu, in prejudice of the kirk." The Bishop of Galloway "granted that he offended in all that was laid to his charge."^t

The youth in whose favour he had resigned the Abbacy of Inchaffray, was James Drummond of Inverpeffray, the second son of David, second Lord Drummond, who was commendator of Inchaffray on the 13th of March 1556, when David Lord Drummond acted with him as his coadjutor.^u The abbacy of Inchaffray was erected into a temporal lordship in his favour, and he was created Lord Madertie in 1609. From him is descended the noble family of Strathallan.

The ancient Register of the abbey of Inchaffray has been for some time preserved in the library at Duplin Castle. It was referred to by the

^r P. 126.

^s P. 127.

^t Booke of the Universal Kirk of Scotland, pp. 112, 114. For the details of the active life of this trimming prelate, who was Queen's man or King's man as each party was in power; who was a reformer for the same reason, or that he might legitimate his children

and marry their mother; but loved the benefices of the old church well enough to transmit them to his sons,—see the careful and valuable notes of Mr Duncan, *Wodrow's Biogr. Coll.* p. 475. *Maitland Club edition*. Bishop Alexander Gordon died in 1576.

^u P. 129.

antiquaries of the last century as among the papers of Abercairney.^v These sheets were put in types from a transcript, the property of Mr Henry Drummond; and the Bannatyne Club owes to the Earl of Kinnoull the use of the original Register for a limited period, which enabled the sheets to be collated with it while passing through the press.

The Register is an octavo volume, of fifty-one leaves of vellum,—the last page not written,—in a hand of the fifteenth century.^v Several of the original charters recorded in it are still preserved in private repositories, and, tested by comparison with them, the Register appears to be, on the whole, faithful and accurate.^x

One document is given in the Appendix, which, though in some degree bearing on the history of our Abbey, is chiefly valuable as throwing light on the early history of the Bishopric of Dunblane, or of Stratherne as it was often named.^v It records part of the proceedings under a Papal commission of Pope Gregory IX. ; and affords evidence of a Provincial Council not known to our historians, held at Perth in 1238.

The Bishop of Dunblane had gone in person to the Papal court, and the

^v Nisbet says the Chartulary of Inchaffray, in his time, was in the possession of Maurice Moray, a brother of Abercairney, from whom he had the use it.—*Appendix, Herald.* 194. Lord Hailes was “permitted to peruse this chartulary by a person who chose to conceal himself.” *Ann. Misc. occurrences*, a. 1258.

^w Perhaps some leaves are wanting between fol. 42 and 43, where a new numeration of charters begins in the original, the first series ending with No. 67, and the first charter of the second series corresponding with No. 68, as printed.

^x A few errors may be pointed out,—

No. 4.—The witness spelt Eungi in the

Register is written Cungi in the original charter which is preserved at Gask.

No. 24, is a duplicate copy of No. 13.

No. 35.—The date of this charter (1218) is manifestly wrong. Malis was not Earl in that year. From the witnesses (*vid.* No. 44) it may be conjectured the true time is 1268, and that an l, has been omitted in the numerical letters of the charter.

No. 49.—This composition between Cupar and Inchaffray is also plainly misdated. The occurrence of Hugh, as abbot of Inchaffray, may perhaps point to the true date, about 1282, but it is very uncertain.

^v No. 11 of Appendix to the Preface.

narrative of the Papal commission proceeds partly upon his information. It sets forth that the see had been vacant for above ten years, during which time its property had been plundered, so that no fit person could be induced to hold the office, until the Papal commissioners had fixed upon the then Bishop, in the hope that through him the church might breathe again out of its slough of misery—that the new bishop had found it so desolate that he had not where to lay his head in the cathedral. There was no chapter; but in the unroofed church, a certain rustic chaplain performed divine service; while the bishop's revenues were so slender, they scarce afforded fitting maintenance for half the year. Upon this statement, the Pope granted commission for assigning to the Bishop, the fourth of the tithes of the whole parishes of the diocese, from which he was to reserve a fitting sustenance for himself and to provide for a dean and canons to be established by the Papal commissioners. Or otherwise, the commissioners were to assign the fourth of the tithes to the Bishop; to transfer the episcopal see to the monastery of canons regular of St John (of Inchaffray;) and to constitute the canons the electoral chapter of the diocese.

It is certain that the alternative of raising the convent of Inchaffray into the chapter of the diocese did not take effect; and the cathedral continued to be governed by a secular chapter. The Papal commission, contrary to its avowed purpose, produced an abandonment by the Bishop of all right of pension out of the lands or churches of the Earl of Menteth, and a permission to the Earl to found a house of Augustinian canons in the Isle of Inchmahomok, with the churches of Lany and of the isle itself for their endowment. The church of Kippen was assigned by the Earl to form a canonry in the cathedral, and he made over to the Bishop all right to the church of Callendar.

Of the Appendix subjoined to the Register, the first three articles are from records preserved in the General Register House at Edinburgh.

The first part of the fourth consists of an abbreviate of original charters from the charter-chests of Anthony Murray of Creiff, Esq., and of Alexander Anderson Henry, Esq. of Woodend, to whom the Club is indebted for their use. The remainder of the fourth Appendix is an abbreviation of charters, from a transcript of the originals preserved in the library at Innerpeffry, a foundation of David Lord Madertie. The transcript is the property of the Maitland Club, to whose members, as well as to the attentive courtesy of Professor Fleming of Glasgow, the Bannatyne Club is indebted for its use.

It appears that as early as the year 1218, the canons of Inchaffray had reclaimed a portion of the vast marsh in which their 'isle of masses' stood.* Nearly five centuries afterwards, the "heritors, upon the pow of Inchaffray," applied to parliament to appoint commissioners for draining the whole marsh for common benefit. The act which followed upon their petition is the fifth article of the Appendix. The date, which is erroneously printed in the title, is correctly given in the body of the Act—October 9th, 1696.† It is curious as perhaps the single instance of a great agricultural improvement effected under the authority of the Scotch parliament.

Our heralds tell us, "the old Earls of Stratherne carried for arms *Or*, two cheverons *gules*:" and undoubtedly the Earls Malis of the 13th century bore that coat, as did also their vassals (perhaps too their kinsmen) the family of the Seneschals of Stratherne, from whom the house of Tulibardin is descended. On a seal appended to a charter of Malis Earl of Stratherne, (printed in the Appendix to the Preface, No. 19) the double cheveron is seen both on the shield and over all the housings of the horse. The pretty seal

* No. 8.

† Acta Parl. vol. x. p. 67.

of Muriel, the widow of Malis seneschal of Stratherne (appended to No. 16 of Appendix to Preface) gives a shield of the two cheverons, supported by a man's arm, on whose fist a falcon is perched. It is represented imperfectly at the end of the Preface to the Register of the Bishopric of Moray. But one seal is preserved of higher antiquity, and of much interest to the herald and the genealogist. It is the seal of Earl Gilbert, appended to the charter of Trinity Gask, in the charter-chest of the Duke of Athol, (printed in the Appendix to the Preface, No. 5) which gives on the obverse a mounted knight with drawn sword, the horse galloping, a housing very short and fitting to the horse's body, ornamented with points below—no coat armour or bearing on the shield; the circumscription mostly gone, but the word *COMITIS* still legible. On the reverse is a small counterseal, a shield of arms, with the legend—

SECRETVM · G · COMITIS DE STRADERNE.



APPENDIX TO THE PREFACE.



APPENDIX.

Willelmus Rex dat Comiti Gilberto de Stratherne Kinbethack . *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

- W**. dī grā Rex . Scott̄ . Ep̄is . abbatibz . comitibz . baronibz . Justiciis . vice-comitibz . ministris . 7 Om̄ibz p̄bis hōibus totius t̄re sue salut̄ . Sciant p̄sentes 7 fut²i me dedisse 7 concessisse . 7 hac carta mea cōfirmasse Comit̄ Gileb̄ de St^odhern . kinbethach . p̄ suas rectas diuisas . 7 cū om̄ibz iustis p̄tinenciis suis . tenendū sibi 7 h̄edibz suis de me . 7 h̄edibz meis . ita libe . 7 q̄ete sic tenet . . . comitatū de St^odhn . Test̄ huḡ Ep̄o S̄ci andr̄ . D . fre meo . comit̄ Dunc̄ . Comit̄ . G . de Aneg^o . Walto de b̄ket cameṛo . Johe de lundoniis . Rob̄ de b̄ket . Malcolm̄ Mac Gillis . Gillex^o Mac imensamuel Gillemich Mac Dunc̄ . Gillecōl̄ Marescald̄ .

Comes Gilbertus de Straderne dat Malcolm̄o de Fif . cum Matilda filia sua Glendovan et Carnibo in maritagium . *E transcripto d. Jacobi Balfour ab apographo d. Joannis Skene. MSS. Harl. 4693-4-6.*

- C**omes Gilbertus de Straderne omnibus hominibz suis et amicis tam clericis quam laicis salutem . Sciant tam futuri quam presentes me dedisse et concessisse et hac mea carta confirmasse Malcolm̄o filio comitis Duncani cum Matilda filia mea has terras scilicet Glendouan per omnes rectas diuisas

suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis et Aldi et Foffedwege per omnes rectas divisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis in liberum maritagiū in bosco in plano in pratis et pascuis in moris et maresiis in stagnis et molendinis in aquis et piscariis in capellis et ecclesiis et omnibus aliis asiamentis Tenendum habendum et possidendum sibi et heredibus suis de me et heredibus meis ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut liberius quietius plenius et honorificentius aliquod maritagiū alicujus comitis vel baronis tenetur habetur vel possidetur in regno Scotie . His testibus . Johanne episcopo Dunkeldensi . Roberto abbate de Scona . Ernaldo abbate de Cupro . Matilda comitissa mea . Henrico comite Atholie Malliffio fratre meo Mackbed vicecomite de Scona . Willelmo de Cram' . Symone de Ramsay . Bricio iudice . Gillenaiem dapifero Comitis . Duncano thano de Streuelin . Gilchristo filio comitis etc.

Gillebertus Comes de Strathern dat canonicis de Incheaffren ecclesiam S . Beani de Foulis . *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

- 3 **G** . Comes de Strathern . Om̄ibz amicis ⁊ hominibz suis . clericis ⁊ laicis p̄sentibz ⁊ futuris sal . Sciatis me dedisse ⁊ concessisse . ⁊ hac mea carta confirmasse dō ⁊ s̄co Joh̄i apostolo ⁊ euuāgliste de Incheaffren ⁊ canonicis ibidē dō seruiantibz ⁊ seruituris p̄ dī amore ⁊ salute anime mee . ⁊ uxoris mee . añcessorū meorū ⁊ h̄edū meorū ecclīā s̄ci Beani de foulis . cū Om̄ibz iustis p̄tinentiis suis . in decimis ⁊ oblaciōibz . ⁊ obuētiōibz . cū dotali t̄ra ecclīe cū cōmuni pastura parochie certisq̄ aisiañtis ad p̄dictam eccliam p̄tinētibz . in purā ⁊ p̄petuā elemosinā . ad habendū . ⁊ tenendū . ⁊ possidendū sibi ⁊ successoribz suis . de me ⁊ h̄edibz meis in pp'os usus p̄petualit̄ . ita lib̄e quiete . plenarie . ⁊ honorifice sic̄ lib̄ius . quieti⁹ . plenari⁹ ⁊ honorificētī⁹ aliqui religiosi in toto regno Scotie ecclias suas habēt tenent ⁊ possident . Hiis Test̄ dñō A . dunb̄ electo . G . ei⁹dē loci archidiacono . C . fre meo . C . comi-

tiffa · Robto filio 7 hede meo · 7 aliis filiis meis · Bricio psona de Cref · G · senescallo meo · 7 W · filio suo · Wiſto de haia clico meo ·

Willelmus Rex dat Comiti Gilleberto de Stradherne Ure · et Lethendin ·
Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol. a qua pendet sigillum W. regis.

4 otorū omnib⁹ probis hominib⁹ totius Terre sue clericis 7 laicis
Salm · Sciant rie concessisse 7 hac carta mea confirmasse
comiti Gilleb · de Stradh · Vre · p 7 lethendiñ p illas diuisas p
quas Nessus · filius Wiſt · 7 Galfrid⁹ de Malewiſt · 7 Gille eam pambulauerūt Mališ · frat^r ipi⁹ comit^r · Gilleb · Tenend sibi 7 hedib³ suis · de me 7 heredib³ meis ī feudo 7 heditate in boscho · plano · in pratis 7 pascuis · in aquis 7 stagnis · in molendinis 7 moris · 7 cum oīnib³ iustis ptinentiis suis · cum Tol 7 Them 7 infangenethef libere 7 Q'ete · plenarie 7 honorifice p seruicium uni⁹ militis · sicut carta predicti Mališ testat² · Test Wiſt de Bosch · cancell^r nro · Philip̄ de Mub^ry · fulcoñ de Sules · Hen^r · fit comit^r · Ale^x vič de Striucl · D · Marescall · Rič · Reuel · Joñ de Moraū · Joñ · de Haya · a^pd Striucl · xxv die Nouemb^r ·

Gillebertus comes de Stratherne dat canonicis de Insula missarum Ecclesiam Sancte Trinitatis de Gasc · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

5 **G**illebertus comes de Stratherne · vniūsis scē mat's ecclie filiis Salt · Sciatis me dedisse 7 concessisse 7 hac carta mea confirmasse Deo 7 Sčo Johanni ap̄lo 7 Eu^gngeliste de insula missarū · 7 abbi 7 canonicis ibidem deo seruientib³ 7 seruituris Eccliam Scē Trinitatis de Gasc · In puram 7 ppetuam elemosinam · Tenendam s^r de me 7 hedib³ meis inppetuum · In decimis 7 oblaconib³ 7 obuēconib³ oīmimodis cū tra ad eandem eccliam ptinente

7 cū communi pastura parochie 7 cetis aisiañtis òimodis ad p̄dēam Eccliam ptinentib⁹ . Ita libe 7 quiete plenarie 7 honorifice . sicut aliqui religiosi in toto Regno Scotie aliq̄m Eccliam de dono alicui⁹ comitis . libius . quietius plenarius 7 honorificentius hnt . tenent . 7 possident . Hiis Testib⁹ . Abraham Dunblanensi ep̄o . W . de bosco cācellario dñi Regis . W . abbe de scona . G . archidiacono Dunblañsi . Dompno Roberto canonico de scona . Ricardo de Kelchou clico dñi cancellarii . Willmo clico meo . 7 multis aliis .

Gillebertus comes de Stratheren dat canonicis de Inchefferen partem maresii in scyro de Foulis . *e transcripto sec. 16. penes H. Drummond gen. [Reg. de Inchaffery, No. 8.]*

6 Vni⁹sis Sācte matris ecclesie filiis et fidelib⁹ p̄ns hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris Gilebt⁹ comes de Stratheren cōnā in doño salutē . novit vni⁹sitas vestra me dedisse et cōcessisse et hac carta mea cōfirmasse deo et sancte mariē et sancto Johāni de Inchefferen et canonicis ibidē deo servientib⁹ et servituris tātum marisii p̄xime adiacentis p̄nōiate Insule in syro de foulis quantū vallatum erat fossa eodem āno quo hec carta cōposita fuit scilicet āno ab incarnatione dōini milles⁹ ducentesimo decimo octauo tenendū sibi et successorib⁹ suis de me et heredibus meis in puram et p̄petuam elemosinā libe quiete plenarie et honorifice ab òni seculari servicio et exactione . testib⁹ his abram dunblanēsi ep̄o . robto fergus malisio gilebto filiis meis . malisio senescallo meo . briccio p̄sona de criffe . duncano filio malisii . henrico renario meo . vellelmo clerico meo . trestram filio trestrami et multis aliis .

Carta Yfende fponſe com^o G. de tra de Abcarny . *Orig. in archivis de Abercainrey.* [Reg. de Inchaffery No. 65.]

7 **O**mnib⁹ ſcē coatrif Ecclēie filiif pſenf ſcriptum uifurif uł auditurif Yfenda ſponſa Comitif Gilleſti de Strathern ſalē . Sciatiſ me diuine caritati� intuitu p conſenſū pnoīati Comitif dñi mei dediffe 7 cōceſſiſſe 7 hac carta mea cōfirmaffe Abbi 7 Canonicif de Inſula Miffarum . quinq . acraſ terre in uilla mea de Abercharni . illam ſciſ . tram q^m eiſdem Abbi 7 Canonicif probif hoñib⁹ pſentib⁹ pambulau . uidelicet dño Ricardo milite 7 Galfrido de Gaſc frībuſ meiſ . henrico . 7 . Triftrem filiif triftrem . Wiſſmo clīco Comitif 7 mltif aliif tenendū ſibi in ppetuā elemoſinā . libe 7 quiete ab oīni ſeruicio 7 exaccione ſeculari . cū cōmuni paſtura duodecim vaccarum 7 duoz equoz 7 cū oñib⁹ aliif aiſiañtiſ ei⁹dem t̄ritorii ad tantam tram ptinentibuſ . In Hui⁹ rei teſtimōium qm eo tempore quo hec carta ſcā fuit ſigillum p̄prium non habui ! huic ſcripto ſigillum Dñi Abrahe Dunblaneniſ Epi qui hui⁹ dona- cōniſ teſtiſ eſt quod ac hoc ipe michi accōmodauit appoſui . vt hec autē mea donacio i ppetuum rata 7 icōcuſſa hēatur hanc cartam pnotatu� Comes dñſ meuf i ſignum ſui p̄ſeſuſ ſigilli ſui appoſicione roborando cōfirmauit . Hiif teſt . Dompno Abraham Dūblañ epi . G . Archidiacono de Stradhern . M . ſeneſcallo Comitif . Macbet iudice . T . filio arnaldi . 7 mltif aliif .

Robertus comes de Stratherne confirmat Waltero filio Alani et Cecilie ſorori ſue / Kulgasc . *Orig. in archivis publicis Edinburgi .*

8 **R**obtuſ Comes de Stratheř . Oñib⁹ preſent ſcriptū viſurif uł auditurif ſalē Sciati� me p̄ceſſiſſe 7 hac carta mea p̄firmaffe Walto filio Alani 7 Cecilie ſorori mee 7 hēdibz de predcā Cecilia exeuntibuſ dona- cōnem illam quam Dñſ Comes Gilbtuſ de Stratheř pater meuf predcō Walto cum predcā

forore mea fecit de Terra de Kulgasc . Tenendam sibi 7 habendam 7 heredibus suis de me 7 heredibus meis . in feudo 7 hereditate p̄ om̄es rectas diuisas . 7 om̄ibus iustis p̄tenciis suis . 7 in om̄i libertate . plenarie 7 honorifice sicut carta patris mei testatur . Ego autē 7 heredes mei warentizabim⁹ pred̄o Walto 7 Cecilie 7 heredibus suis p̄nominatā Terrā in om̄ibus sc̄dm tenorem Carte patris mei contra om̄es hom̄es . Reddendo inde annuatim michi 7 heredibus meis quedam Calcaria deaurata . ut sex denarios ad Pentecosten . p̄ om̄i seruicio 7 auxilio . 7 exactione 7 consuetudie sc̄lari . Hiis . F . Dno Huḡ Dunkeld̄ Ep̄o . Rob̄ ab̄be de scoñ . Innoç ab̄be de Incheaf̄r . fergus fr̄e Coñ . laurenç de abernith̄ . Malisio 7 Gilb̄ . fr̄ibus Coñ . Malisio senescall̄ . Gilb̄ archid̄ . Dunc̄ Mac Malif . Bricio thano de Duni .

Robertus comes de Stradhern dat canonicis de Insula Wiffarum terram de Rath . *Orig. penes A. Murray de Creiff gen.*

- 9 **R**obertus comes de stradhern Om̄ibz hoc scriptū uisuris ut̄ auditoris sal̄ . Sciant p̄sentes 7 futuri me dedisse 7 cōcessisse 7 hac carta mea cōfirmasse Deo 7 beate marje 7 beato Johanni ap̄lo 7 eūnḡliste de insula wiffarum 7 ab̄bi 7 canonicis ibidē d̄o seruiantibz 7 seruituris in puram 7 p̄petuam elemosinā terram que dicitur Rath sc̄it̄ quartam partē toc̄ius Dunphalin cum om̄ibz iustis p̄tenciis suis in bosco 7 plano in pratis 7 pascuis in moris 7 mareis in aquis 7 molendinis 7 cum cōmuni pastura 7 om̄ibz aliis cōmunibz aiamentis trarum mear̄ p̄noiate tr̄e uicinaꝝ . Tenendū de me 7 heredibz meis libere 7 quiete ab om̄i seruicio 7 exacc̄oe sc̄lari excepto solummodo auxilio d̄ni regis quādo sc̄it̄ ip̄e d̄ns rex cōmune auxilium sup̄ totum regnum posuerit . Ego u⁹ 7 heredes mei totum reliq̄um forinsecū seruicium d̄ni regis quod ad illam tr̄ā p̄tinet p̄ eis p̄petuo faciemus . Hiis test̄ . Abraham Dūblanēsi ep̄o . dno Fergus 7 malisio fr̄ibz meis . G . Archidiacono . malisio senescallo . . . macbeth iudice 7 multis aliis .

Alexander II. Rex Scotorum confirmat Conghal filio Donecani filii Malisii / Tulichbardene / quam Robertus comes de Stradherne dederat . *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

- 10 Alex^o Dei G^{ra} Rex Scott^o Omnibus probis hominibus Totius Terre sue Sal^m . Sciant presentes 7 futuri nos concessisse 7 hac carta nostra confirmasse dona^onem illam quam Rob^o comes de Stradherⁿ fecit Conghal filio Donecaⁿ filii Maⁱ . p^o homagio 7 serui^o suo . de villa illa de Catherlaunenachⁱ que dicitur Tulichbardene . Tenend^o 7 habend^o eidem Conghal 7 heredib^z suis quos de Ada filia Radulf sponsa sua huerit . de p^odicto . R . co^m 7 heredibus suis in feodo 7 hereditate p^o rectas diuisas suas 7 cum o^mib^z iustis p^oinentiis suis . Ita libere quiete . plenarie 7 honorifice . sicut carta d^oi . R . co^m inde p^odicto Conghal plenius conf^oca . iuste testatur . saluo serui^o nostro . Test^o . W . e^po Glasgueⁿ . cancella^r . A . ab^be de melro^s . A . ab^be de Cup^r . H . ab^be de s^ca cruce . H . de Striu^el fit co^m David . Wi^ll de Bre^yh^yn . Eyme^r de Maccuswel . R . fit Glay apud schoⁿ t^ocio die Aprilis . Anno regni domini Regis vicesimo .

Ordinatio iudicum a Papa delegatorum inter Episcopum Dunblanensem et Comitem de Menteth . A.D. 1238.—*Extat in "Notes on the Priory of Inchmahome." Edin. 1815. App. I. Collato vero Registro vet. Aberbroth. fol. xvii. ubi scripta est bulla Gregorii longe emendatior.*

- 11 Uⁿiversis Christi fidelibus hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris Willelmus et Galfridus Dei gratia Glasguensis et Dunkeldensis Episcopi eternam in Domino salutem . mandatum Domini Pape in hec verba suscepimus . Gregorius Episcopus servus servorum Dei venerabilibus fratribus Glasguensi et Dunkeldensi Episcopis salutem et Apostolicam benedictionem . Venera-

bilis frater noster Episcopus Dunblanensis in nostra proposuit presentia constitutus quod cum olim ecclesia Dunblanensis per centum annos et amplius vacauisset / fere omnia bona ejus fuerint a personis secularibus occupata / Et licet processu temporis fuissent in ea plures Episcopi instituti / per simplicitatem tamen et incuriam eorundem non solum revocata non fuerunt taliter occupata verum etiam reliquie que occupantium manus effugerant alienate sunt fere penitus et consumpte / propter quod nullus ydoneus induci poterat ad onus hujusmodi assumendum / pene per decem annos eadem ecclesia interim pastoris solatio destituta . Cumque nos postmodum intellecto miserabili statu ejus / venerabilibus fratribus nostris Sancti Andree et Brechinensi Episcopis ac tibi frater Dunkeldensis provisionem ipsius duximus committendam / Tu et iidem Episcopi sperantes dictam Ecclesiam per jam dictum Episcopum posse de lacu miserie respirare ipsum eidem Ecclesie prefecistis / quam supradictus Episcopus invenit adeo desolatam quod non repperit ubi posset caput suum in Cathedrali Ecclesia reclinare . Nullum collegium erat ibi / sed in ipsa Ecclesia discooperta quidam capellanus ruralis divina officia celebrabat . Ipsius quoque Episcopi redditus sunt adeo tenues et exiles quod vix per dimidium anni potest exinde congrue sustentari . Quia vero instantia nostra quotidiana est omnium ecclesiarum sollicitudo continua / fraternitati vestre per Apostolica scripta mandamus quatenus ad eandem ecclesiam personaliter accedentes / si rem inveneritis ita esse / quartam partem decimarum omnium Ecclesiarum Parochialium Dunblanensis diocesis faciatis / si absque gravi scandalo fieri poterit / prefato Episcopo assignari / ut ipse de vestro et bonorum virorum consilio / reservata sibi de ipsis pro sustentatione sua congrua portione / decano et canonicis quos ibidem per vos institui voluimus et mandamus assignet . Alioquin assignata ipsi Episcopo quarta decimarum omnium ecclesiarum ejusdem diocesis que a personis secularibus detinentur / sedem Episcopalem ad monasterium sancti Johannis Canonicorum regularium predictae diocesis transferatis / eligendi Episcopos cum Ecclesia ipsa vacaverit Canonicis ipsis imposterum potestate concessa /

contradictores si qui fuerint et rebelles per censuram ecclesiasticam appellatione postposita compescendo . Datum Viterbii iii^o Idus Junii pontificatus nostri anno xj . Hujus igitur auctoritate mandati cum tam dictus Episcopus Dunblanensis quam Valterus Cumyng comes de Menteth in nostra presentia essent constituti post altercationes ordinationi nostre se subjecerunt super omnibus contentionibus et querelis inter ipsos motis vel que aliquo tempore poterint super infrascriptis moveri et super reformatione status Ecclesie Dunblanensis / nos habito vero virorum prudentium consilio / in hunc modum inter eos ordinavimus / videlicet Quod dictus Episcopus Dunblanensis nomine Ecclesie sue pro se et successoribus suis omnibus renunciat omni juri quod Episcopi vel antecessores sui nomine Ecclesie Dunblanensis habuerunt vel habere potuerunt vel poterint in terris vel denariis receptis de terris et in canis omnibus Ecclesie et denariis annuatim ab Ecclesiis comitatus de Menteth in quibus dictus comes jus obtinet patronatus nomine pensionis perceptis ut dicebat dictus Episcopus / et omnibus querelis exactionibus vel demandis inter eos motis vel que aliquo tempore ab ipso vel antecessoribus suis contra dictum comitem vel antecessores suos moveri poterant vel poterunt supra predictis . ordinavimus etiam quod licitum sit dicto comiti et successoribus suis domum virorum religiosorum ordinis Sancti Augustini in insula de Inchmaquhomok construere sine impedimento vel contradictione dicti Episcopi vel successorum suorum . Assignavimus etiam ex collatione dicti comitis et de voluntate et assensu dicti Episcopi in puram et perpetuam elemosinam illis viris religiosis in dicta insula Deo servientibus Ecclesias de Lanyn et de dicta insula cum omnibus libertatibus et aisiamentis ad dictas Ecclesias pertinentibus / salvis Episcopalibus dicto Episcopo et successoribus suis . Et sciendum est quod non licebit dicto Episcopo vel successoribus suis in dictis duabus Ecclesiis perpetuos vicarios facere sed honesti capellani Episcopo presententur qui ipsi de cura animarum et de spiritualibus et Episcopalibus respondeant . Ordinavimus insuper ut dictus comes pro se et successoribus suis concedat et assignet Ecclesiam de

Kippen ad perpetuum canonicatum in Ecclesia Dunblanensi / salvo sibi et successoribus suis omnibus in perpetuum jure presentandi ad dictum canonicatum quotiescunque vacare contigerit . Ordinavimus similiter ut idem Comes pro se et successoribus suis cedat eidem Episcopo et successoribus suis quicquid juris habuit in Ecclesia de Callendar . Ut autem hec ordinatio nostra rata et inconcussa permaneat huic scripto sigilla nostra unacum sigillo dicti Episcopi Dunblanensis apposimus : his testibus existentibus in concilio apud Perth Anno Gratie millesimo ducentesimo tricesimo octavo in octabis Sancti Joannis Baptiste . scilicet G . Episcopo Aberdonensi . de Aberbroth et de Scone et de Cambuskenneth et de Inchaffray Abbatibus / Magistro Petro de Ramsay / Magistro M . Archidiacono Glasguensi / Magistro W . Decano Glasguensi / et multis aliis .

Malisius comes de Strathern dat Gilberto de Haia militi Hachlasky .
E transcripto in archivis Comitum de Errol.

- 12 **O**mnibus Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris **M**alesius comes de Strathern Salutem . Noueritis universi me dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse Domino Gilberto de Haia militi et heredibus suis vel suis assignatis / ita tamen ut nullum faciat assignatum nisi de suis liberis ex ipso genitis / pro homagio et servitio suo totam terram que vocatur Hachlasky cum omnibus suis justis pertinentijs et rectis divisio ad predictam terram pertinentibus Tenendam et habendam de me et heredibus meis sibi et heredibus suis vel suis assignatis adeo libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliqua terra in regno Scocie liberius quocius plenius et honorificentius de aliquo comite vel barone tenetur et possidetur in bosco et plano in pascuis et pasturis in moris et maresijs in aquis et piscarijs in stagnis et molendinis in feris et avibus in montibus et collibus in vallibus et rupibus et in omnibus alijs aisiamentis ad predictam terram juste pertinentibus. Reddendo inde

annuatim ipse et heredes sui vel sui assignati michi et heredibus meis quedam calcaria deaurata vel sex denarios ad Pentecostem pro omni servitio consuetudine exactione et demanda seculari Salvo forinseco servitio domino Regi quantum pertinet ad terram prenominatam Ego vero dictus Malesius et heredes mei dicto Gilberto et heredibus suis vel suis assignatis terram prenominatam pro servitio predicto michi et heredibus meis annuatim solvendo contra omnes homines et feminas warrantizabimus acquietabimus et defendemus in perpetuum In cujus rei testimonium presentem cartam sigilli mei impressione roboravi Testibus venerabilibus patribus dominis Clemente episcopo Dumblanensi A . abbate de Insula Missarum dominis Gilberto de Glencarny Malcolm de Moravia Gilberto de Ruthven Joachim de Knibet militibus Nicholao camerario Gilberto filio comitis Gilberto de Knibet Malesio filio Ancul Duncan de Durry Willelmo clerico et multis alijs .

Malesius comes dat Amabilie ipsius forori terram de Kyncardyn, ad ipsam maritandam . *Orig. in archivis Ducis de Montrose.*

- 14 Sciant omnes tam presentes quam futuri quod Ego Malifus comes Strahern dedi conceffi et hac presenti carta mea confirmaui Amabilie forori mee ad ipsam maritandam totam terram de Kynkardyn in Kather leuenas que est juxta Hueterhardouer sine aliquo retinemento . in bosco . in plano . in pratis . in pascuis . in moris et marifeis . In stangnis et molendinis per omnes rectas diuifas suas et cum omnibus libertatibus ayfiamentis et cum omnibus aliis iustis pertinentiis ad dictam terram pertinentibus . tenendam et habendam dicte Amabilie et heredibus suis de corpore suo exeuntibus de me et heredibus meis inperpetuum ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni seculari actione et demanda sicut aliquod maritagium in toto regno Scotie liberius quietius plenius et honorificencius ab aliquo comite

uel barone tenetur et possidetur . Faciendo inde forinfecum feruicium domini Regis quantum pertinet ad illam terram . et Ego vero dictus Malifius comes Strahern et heredes mei dictam terram de Kyncardyn ut predictum est dicte Amabilie forori mee et heredibus suis de corpore suo exeuntibus contra omnes homines et feminas warantizabimus acquietabimus et inperpetuum defendemus . Et ut hec mea donatio et concessio et presentis carte mee confirmatio rata et stabilis permaneat huic scripto figillum meum appofui . Hiis Testibus domino Alexandro Comyn comite de Buchan tunc Justiciario Scotie . domino Freskyno de Morauia . domino Johanne de Dundemor . domino Reginaldo le Chen . domino Roberto de Walhopp . domino Malcolm de morauia . domino W. de Ramefey . domino Johanne de Wemes . militibus . Johanne de Kyndeloch . Radulfo de [La]fcles et aliis .

[*From a Note of the late George Smythe, Esq.*]

- 1.) In an action before the Sheriff of Perth at the instance of David Lord Drummond against Janet Crichtoun, relict of Hary Drummond of Riccarton, liferenter of the lands and mill of Pitcairn, in the parish of Dunning, and William Drummond, her son, fiar of the said lands, the pursuer produced

“Ane assignation heritable made be umquhil Malicius Erle of Stratherne to the Abbot and canons of Incheffray of 10 merkis annual rent to be upliftit from the lands of Pitcarnis, dated Inverpeffray the morn eftir the Annunciation of our Lady the year of grace 1283—the seal worn off. Also,—

“Ane cognitioun taken at the court of Carfs by umquhil Robert Steward of Scotland and Erle of Stratherne, therein giving, after the sight of the auld evidents of the annual rent libelled lyand within the parochin of Donyng, state and possession of the said annual rent, commanding the

maris of Donyng for the time that they caus the religious men abbot and convent of Incheaffray to receive the same. Dated Methven, 13 Maii 1358."

Muriella filia Coneval dat Willelmo de Moravia militi et Ade filie sue terram de Tulibardyn . *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol* .

- 16 **O**mnibus xri fidelibz hoc sc'ptum visu' uel auditu' Muriela q'ndam filia Coneual filii Duncani sa'm etnam in dno . Sciant p'sentes 7 fut'ri me i libera viduitate mea die Jovis p'xia ante festum ap'loꝝ Symonis 7 Jude anno d'ni mil' Ducētesimo . Octog' q'rto dedisse cōcessisse 7 hac p'senti carta mea cōfirmasse Dno Wiffo de Moravia militi filio D'ni Malcolmi de Moravia totā t'ram meā de Tulibardyn . me 7 heredes meos q'cūq; iure i ppetuū cōtingētem . 7 ade filie mee spōse d'ci d'ni Wiffrici de Moraū . p rectas diuisas suas . 7 cū o'mibz iustis p'tinenciis suis . Tenend' 7 habend' p'dco d'no Wiffo de Moraū . 7 p'fate Ade spōse sue . 7 h'edibz d'ce ade . de me 7 h'edibz meis . in feodo 7 h'editate p rectas diuisas suas 7 cū iustis p'tinenciis suis . libe 7 quiete . pacifice . 7 honorifice . plenarie 7 integre i bosco 7 plano . in t'ris 7 aquis . i p'rtis 7 pascuis in moris 7 maresiis . i viis 7 semitis . i stagnis 7 molendinis i piscariis . feris 7 auibus . 7 cū o'mibz aliis libtatibz 7 aysiamentis ad d'cam t'ram p'tinētibz . uel de iure aliq' tēpe p'tinere valentibz . Faciendo inde p'dci d'ns Wiffrici 7 ada spōsa sua 7 h'edes d'ce Ade forinsecū suiciū d'no Comiti de St'herñ q'ntū ad d'cam t'ram p'tinet scilicz suiciū scoticānū . Reddendo etiam annuatim d'no comiti de St'herñ duodecim denar' argēti de p'dca t'ra . 7 michi 7 heredibz meis p'dci d'ns Wiffrici 7 ada sponsa sua filia mea 7 h'edes d'ce Ade unū denar' argenti annuatim ad Pentecost' p o'mi suicio seculari . cōsuetudine exacōne 7 demanda . Ita q d'ci d'ns Wiffrici de Moraū 7 Ada spōsa sua filia mea . 7 h'edes d'ce Ade . liberi erūt 7 quieti ab o'mibz se'ctis curie . 7 Wardis . 7 releuiis 7 auxiliis que a me 7 h'edibz meis exigi potunt . p d'co denar' p'fato

tmio psolendo . Ego u° Muriella 7 hedes mei totā pdcām t̄ram de Tulibardyn sepedco dno Willo de Moraū . 7 ade spōse sue filie mee 7 hedibz dce Ade cont^r om̄s homines 7 feminas warantizabim⁹ . acq^tetabim⁹ i ppetuū 7 defendemus . In c^o rei testimoim p̄senti sc̄pto sigillum meū appensum est . Hiis testibz Dno Malisio Comit̄ de St^rhern Dnis Patricio de Graham 7 Willo de Rotheuen militibz . Dno huḡ dei grā abbe de Insula missaꝝ Dno Nicholao Rectore ecclie de creff . Dno Beda Rectore Ecclie de Mayethe . Duncano de Buchfudeḡ . Malcolmno de Glendochrad . Colino filio Gilleglas . et multis aliis .

Henicus filius Malisii senescalli de Stratheren confirmat donationem Murielle matris ejus . *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol .*

- 17 **O**mnibz hoc scriptū visuḡ ut audituḡ Henric⁹ filius q^ondā d̄ni Malisii senescalli de St^rtheren etnā in d̄no saim . Nouit vniūsitatis v̄ra me p̄firmasse pro me 7 hedibz meis illā donacionē q^m d̄na Muriella mat̄ mea filia connewall dedit 7 p̄cessit dno Willo de morauia filio d̄ni Malcolmni de Morauia 7 Ade filie dce d̄ne Murielle sorori mee . t̄re de Tulibardeū sc̄dm tenorē carte q^m dcs d̄ns Wilhs 7 Ada soror mea habent de pdcā d̄na Muriella matre mea . Et ad maiorē hui⁹ rei securitatē fideliter obseruādā pro me 7 hedibz meis ut hec mea p̄firmacio firma p̄maneat 7 stabit inppetū huic scripto sigillū meū apposui . 7 in plena curia d̄ni Malisii comitis de St^rtheren tenta ap̄d Dūfally die Martis in vigilia omniū scōꝝ Anno grē . Mil^o ducētesimo . octogesimo q^rto . totū jus meū de dca t̄ra dno Willo de Morauia 7 Ade sorori mee 7 hedibz suis inppetū q^tetū clamaui . Hiis testibz . dōpno huḡ dei grā Abbe de insula missaꝝ . d̄no Adā de blare milite . d̄no Nicholao rectore ecclie de Cref . magro Ricardo de St^ruelyn . Robto de St^rtheren fre cōitis . Dūcano de buchfuḡ . Malcolmno de Glendochryth . colino filio Gilleglasse . Malisio Mac duf . Alano de kynbuc . monach mac Alpy . 7 mltis aliis .

Maria relicta Eugenii filii Coning quietam clamat terram de Tullibardyn .
Abbreviata ex Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.

18 **O**mnibus Maria Relicta q^ondam Eugenii filii Coning cum p
 morsum cōciencie mente 7 animo intellexim me in legitima viduitate mea
 cōstitutam cont^r deum 7 iusticiam gr^{at}uit deliquisse iniuste vexando dñm
 Wiłm de Morauiā militē filiū dñi Malcolmī de Moraū militē cont^r sc^opta 7
 conuētionē inl^{it} ipm 7 me volo 7 concedo qđ dēs dñs wiłs . . .
 totam p^odčam medietatē orientalem t^{re} de Tullibardyn imp^opetuū ad feode-
 firmam teneant Reddendo . . . xij m^oreas bonoꝝ et legalium ster-
 lingoꝝ volo q^o liceat dēo dño Wiło . . . q^odocūq^o volūit seu
 voluerint 7 poterit seu pot^oint totam dčam medietatē t^{re} de tulybardy cum
 pertinenciis sine contradic^otionem ei aut heredum meorum aut assignatorum
 de pred^o dño comite de Stratherne 7 heredibus suis imperpetuum in capite
 tenere 7 possidere si contigerit predictum dominum Wiłm de Moraū
 ante dñam adam spōsam suam nep^o meam infat^o decedere qu^o totam dčam
 medietatem t^{re} de tulybardy . . . suo perpetuo teneat . . . Sigillum meum
 presentibus apposui . et quia sigill^o meū non satis est notū sigillum officiali-
 tatis Dni Wiłi dī grā Epi Dumblañ una cū sigillo Johis filii Ricardi tūc
 temporis cōstabula^o de pth Testibus Ma^ogro Symone Belle p^opetuo
 vica^o de strivelyn . Dno dovenaldo p^oore de Mothil . Dno Cle^omte cap^ollo
 Deca^o x^oanitat^o de Strathern . Dnis Nevino 7 And^o cap^ollo . Rogo de
 lasselis cl^oico . Malcolmō de kynros . Hal Judi^o . Monach^o Walp^oy . hugone
 de Erthe . Randulpho M . . chfenne . Johi filio presb^oiti burgen^o de huch-
 tardor 7 multis aliis .

Malisius comes de Stratheryn dat Willelmo de Moravia . Dundovan et Pethver . *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

- 19 Omnibz ad quos litte iste peruenint . Malisius comes de Stratheryn salutem . Sciant tam p̄sentes quam futuri me dedisse ꝑcessisse ꝛ hac carta mea ꝑfirmasse . Willo de Morauia totas t̄ras meas de Dundovan ꝛ de Pethuer per om̄s rectas diuisas suas cum omnibz iustis pertinentiis suis in bosco . ꝛ plano . In pratis ꝛ pascuis . in moris ꝛ maresiis in stangnis ꝛ aquis in piscariis ꝛ molendinis . in petariis ꝛ omnibz aliis aysiamenis ad p̄d̄cas t̄ras iuste pertinentibz . pro homagio ꝛ s̄viço suo . Tenendas s̄ ꝛ heredibz suis de me ꝛ heredibz meis in feodo ꝛ hereditate . libere . ꝛ quiete plenarie ꝛ honorifice . sicut liberius quietius plenarius honorificentius aliquis comes in toto regno scocie dare uł ꝑcedere potest . Soluendo inde annuatim m̄ ꝛ heredibz meis a se ꝛ heredibz suis quatuor marcas argenti ad duos anni t̄minos uidelicet duas marcas ad pentecost̄ . ꝛ duas marcas ad festū s̄ci martini in hyempme . pro omni exaccōne seculari . Saluo forinseco s̄viço d̄ni Reḡ quantū ad d̄cas t̄ras [pertinet . Ego vero dictas terras] ut supra sc̄ptū est d̄co Willo de Morauia ꝛ heredibz suis ꝑtra omnes hoīes et feminas warantizabimus aquietabimꝑ ꝛ defendemus inperpetuū . In cuiꝑ rei testimoniu sigillū meū p̄sentibz littis est appositū . hiis testibz . d̄no Hugone priore de Insula missaꝛ . d̄no Nichoł rectore ec̄cie de Cref . d̄no Eugenio rectore Ec̄cie de kyndrumyn . Duncano filio fergus . Malcolmo de Glendochred . ꝛ multis aliis .

Earl Malis's seal is attached: A mounted knight, with shield and sword drawn. The horse's housings and the shield bear the two cheverons of Stratherne. Below the horse, a winged dragon. The ground of the seal is sprinkled with stars.

SI MALISII COMITIS DE STRATHERN .

Malorius Comes de Stratherne concedit se non habere jus petendi ser-
uicium de domino Willelmo de Moravia . *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de*
Athol.

- 20 **O**m̄ibz hoc sc'ptm visuŕ ut̄ audituŕ Malesius cōm̄ de St^rheŕ et̄nam in dno
saŕm . Nouit̄ vniūŕitas v̄ra q̄ cōcedim⁹ p̄ nobis ⁊ h̄edibz n̄ris q̄ non habeam⁹
ius habend̄ neque petend̄ aliquod seruicium de dno Wille de Morauia nisi
forinsecum seruicium scoticanū d̄ni regis in q^o nobis tenet² de terris quas de
nobis tenet . ⁊ secursum ac auxiliū quod nobis in defensione Regni p̄
potenčam suam armigeroꝝ equoꝝ ⁊ armoꝝ fecit . ex liba volūtate sua nobis
ex mutuo cōcessit . q^re volumus ⁊ cōcedim⁹ p̄ p̄sens sc'ptm p̄ nobis ⁊ h̄edibz
n̄ris q̄ illud auxiliū non sit p^oiudicium d̄co dno Wille de Mor n^o h̄edibz suis
inposterum . In cuius rei testimoniū presenti sc'pto sigillm̄ n̄rm apposui⁹ .
Dat̄ ap^d mothyl . die martis p̄x^r post octabas festi purificaōis b̄e marie
virḡ . Anno gr̄e m^o . c^oc^o . noŕ . septimo .

Wardrobe accounts, Edward I. *Note from Add MSS. British Museum,*
No. 7965.

- 21 **T**o John Donnyng, the master of Gilbert and Robert sons of the Earl of
Stratherne, being in the retinue of Edward the King's son, to buy him a
robe 20s.

Malisius comes de Stratherne dat Johanni de Moravia de Dromeýrgard militi et heredibus inter ipsum et Mariam filiam Comitis annum redditum de Moneyth. *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney etate valde exesa.*

- 22 Omnibz hoc sc'ptum visur' vel auditur' Malisius Comes de Str'thern etiam in dno factm . Nouit' nos dedisse . concessisse et p' p'sens sc'ptum conf'masse dno Johi de Morauia de Dröcýrgard militi pro bono consilio et labore suo nob' impenso et adhuc impendendo decem marcas sterlingoꝝ de annuali redditu medietatis t're de Moneyth . . . Johis filii Gilberti tenētis n'ri de eadē . Tenend' et h'nd' eidē Johi [et heredibus] in' ipm et Mariam filiam n'ram sponsā suam exeuntibz de nobis et heredibz n'ris recipiend' quolibz anno p' manus eiusdem Johis filii Gilberti vel alius tenentis n'ri de eadem ad festa pentec'h et sancti martini cui' In cui' rei testimoniū sigillū n'rm apposuimus . Hiis testibz Venabili in xpo pre dno Maurico di gra e'po Dunblanens' . Dño Cristino ead' gra abbe de Infula missaꝝ . dnis Willo olifaunt . Waltero de Rotheweñ militibz . malecolmo de Dromode . Willo de Crābz et mult' aliis .

Malisius comes de Strathern confirmat terram de Tulibardyn Willelmo filio Andree de Morauia. *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

- 23 Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel auditoris Malisius comes de Strathern salutem in Domino sempiternam . Sciatis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Willelmo de Moravia filio Andree de Moravia de Tulibardy totam terram de Tulibardy cum pertinenciis infra comitatum nostrum de Strathern que fuit domine Ade de Moravia sponse quondam domini Willelmi de Moravia de Tulibardy militis et quam dicta domina Ada nuper nobis per fustum et baculum sursum reddidit et refig-

navit et pro se et heredibus suis omnino quietam clamavit imperpetuum . Tenendam et habendam prefato Willelmo et heredibus suis de nobis et heredibus nostris in feodo et hereditate per omnes rectas metas et divisas suas adeo libere quiete plenarie et honorifice cum omnibus libertatibus commoditatibus assamentis et justis pertinentiis suis sicut prefata domina Ada dictam terram de Tulibardy cum pertinentiis liberius quociens plenius et honorificentius aliquo tempore tenuit et possedit . Faciendo inde prefatus Willelmus et heredes sui forinsecum seruicium regium et nobis et heredibus nostris seruicia debita et consueta quantum ad eandem terram pertinet . ita tamen quod nec nos aut heredes nostri predictam terram de Tulibardy cum pertinentiis ulterius teneamur warrantizare vel cujuscunque alterius actionem rectum vel clameum defendere nisi tantum pro clameo nostro et heredum nostrorum . In cuius rei testimonium presenti carte nostre sigillum nostrum fecimus apponi . Hiis testibus . venerabili in Christo patre domino Mauricio Dei gratia episcopo Dumblanenfi . Domino Willelmo de Monte fixo tunc justiciario ex parte boreali aque de Forth . domino Johanne de Moravia de Dromfergarth . domino Johanne de Inchemartyn . domino Waltero de Meneteth . militibus . Malcolm de D . . . nych . Willelmo de Crambyth . Johanne de Innerpeffry . et multis aliis .

Malisius comes de Stratherne dat Johanni de Moravia de Dromsyrgart et heredibus de Maria filia comitis exeuntibus / terram de Abbercarny .
Orig. in archivis de Abercainey.

- 24 Vniuersis presentem cartam visuris v[el] auditur[um] Malisius Comes de St^rthrn etiam in dno factm . Nouitis nos dedisse . concessisse . et hac p[re]senti Carta n[ost]ra confirmasse Johi de Morauia de Dromfyrgart totam t[er]ram de Abbercarny cū p[er]tinentiis que fuit Robti filii magni dicti de St^rthrn quondam tenentis n[ost]ri de ead[em] / Tenend[am] et h[ab]endam eid[em] Johi et h[er]edib[us] suis de Maria filia n[ost]ra exeuntib[us]
- f

de nobis et heredibus nostris in feodo et hereditate per suas rectas diuifas et cum omnibus suis iustis pertinenciis libertatibus comoditatibus . et aifiamētis , in bosco et plano / in partibus et pascuis / moris et marifis / aquis / stagnis / piscariis et aucupationibus / in molendinis . et cultu et in omnibus aliis aifiamētis ad deam terram quoquomodo iure vel titulo spectantibus : vel in possessionem spectantibus valentibus tam noīatis quam non noīatis / libere / quiete / integre / honorifice et in pace . faciēdo inde forinsecū suiciū dñi Regis / quantum pertinet ad eandē et Reddendo Abbati et cōuentui de Insula missa annuatim sex marcas argenti ad terminos consuetos . Reddendo etiam nobis et heredibus nostris / vnū duntaxat denarū ad Pentecoste quolibet anno si petat . noīe albe fīme / et faciēdo tres sectas ad t'ra capital placita nra de st' th'rn per annū per omnibus aliis suiciis / wardis / releuiis / maritagiis et per omnibus aliis consuetudinibus . exactionibus . vel demandis . que de dea terra per nos vel per heredes nostros aliquo tempore exigi possunt vel demandari / Et si cōtingat deam Johem et p'fatam spōsam suam filiam nram sine herede in se ipsos peccato decedere quod absit volumus quod post decessum ipsius Johis / heredes sui deam terram cum pertinenciis habeant teneant et possideant hereditate Soluēdo nobis et heredibus nostris annuatim quatuor marcas sterlingorum ad terminos consuetos loco denarū superius contenti vna cum aliis seruiciis et solucōe superius contentis siue noīatis modo et foris quo super Nos vero et heredes nri eandē terram cum omnibus suis pertinenciis et libertatibus vt super deam est eidem Johi et heredibus suis super deam . per omnes hoīes et feias warrantizabimus acq'etabimus et defendemus in perpetuū . In cuius rei testimonium : h'nc presentē cartam impressione sigilli nri roborauimus . Hiis testibus dñis Walfro de Rothvenn . Wiffo Olyfaunt et Rogero de Wegfenū militibus Thōa de Haya de Lochorwarde . Wiffo de Crambeth / Eugenio de Kynros . Symone de male et multis aliis .

Malisius comes de Stratheryn confirmat domino Johanni de Moravia de Dromsergart militi / Ogilvile / Abircarny Glenferuy / Kyntowy aliisque infra comitatum de Stratheryn / ac etiam terras de Egy et Aglismochen in de Angus . *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

- 25 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuū vel audituū Malifius Comes de Stratheryn salm jn dno Cum Nobilis vir dñs Malifius bone memorie pat̄ n̄r quondam Comes de Stratheryn infeodaſit dñm Joħem de moravia de Dromſgart milite de diuſis tris inf̄s . . . videlicet Ogyluile Abircarny Glenferuy de medietate de Kyntowý que fuit Alicie de eadem de decem m̄cis annui redditus de monyeth ptis videlicet Johis filii Gilbti . n̄non de annuo reddito de mocheuard cū C . . mo . . hýbeg inf̄r Cōitatū de Stratheryn ac eciam de terris de Egy . et Aglismochen in baronia de Cortaw cōitatū de Angus put in cart̄ pd̄ci dñi quōdam pat̄s n̄ri eidem dno Joħi et h̄edibz suis sup eis̄d confectis pleni⁹ continet⁹ Nos vero om̄es pd̄caꝝ traꝝ cartas om̄esq; donaōes eaꝝdem cū oībus suis ptinenciis et articulis omnimodis put in d̄cis cartis pleni⁹ continet⁹ p̄ nob̄ et h̄edibz n̄ris appbam⁹ et p̄ p̄sentes in omnibz conf̄mam⁹ . In Cui⁹ Rei testiōm p̄senti sc̄pto sigillū n̄rm est appensum . Hiis testibz v p̄re in xp̄o dno Mauricio dei gr̄a Ep̄o Dunblanens̄ dno Cristino dei gr̄a abbat̄ de Insula missaꝝ . dno Dauyd de Grah̄m dno Joħ de Inchemartyn dno Wiffo de montefixo militibz . M̄ . de Dromōt . Wiffo de Crambz Joħe de Inſpeff̄r et multis aliis .

[*Note, made by Mr C Innes about the year 1840, of an Original Charter at Dunrobin, now mislaid.*]

- 26 A Charter by King David II. (dated 12 May, an. reg. 32) ratifying and engrossing a charter of Malis Earl of Caithness (styled in his own charter

here engrossed, Earl of the Earldoms of Stratherne, Caithness, and Orkney,) by which he granted to William Earl of Ross, the marriage of his daughter Isabel, (by his wife Marjory,) declaring her his heir of the Earldom of Caithness, failing an heir male of the marriage of the said Earl Malis and Marjory. At Inverness, 8 May 1334.

Venditio warde et relevii Willelmi de Moravia de Tolibardyn . Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.

- 27 **P**ateat vni^us p^r p^resentes nos Johannem de Meneteth vicecomitem de clacmanane prorsus et libere vendidisse Johanni mercer burgenfi de Perth totum ius et clameum quod habuimus vel habere poterimus in Wardis seu releviis terrarum domini Willelmi de Moravia domini de Tolibardy datis et concessis nobis per Willelmum comitem de Sotheyrland et dominam Johannam comitissam sponsam suam comitissam videlicet de Stratheryn vna cum iure quod habuimus in annuo redditu de Pytver et Aldy per cristianam more sponsam quondam Reginaldi more pro quadam summa pecunie nobis integraliter perfoluta pre manibz . In cuius rei securitate obligamus nos et heredes nostros ad warantizandum predicto Johanni Mercer et heredibus suis ac assignatis predictam wardam seu releuium contra prefatum comitem de Sotheyrland et comitissam de Straheryn sponsam suam legitimam . In cuius rei testimonium presentibus sigillum nostrum est appensum . una cum sigillo Walteri Olifant in evidencius testimonium . Datum apud Perth die Jovis proximo post festum pentecostis anno domini m^{ccc} quinquagesimo secundo.

Walterus de Moravia dotat uxorem Margaretam ly Barde. *Abbreviata ex orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

- 28 Oībz Walterus de Moravia dñs de tulybardy . . . cum consensu reuerendi dñi mei dñi Roberti Señ Scoč tūc cōitis de St^{er}heri . . . dotasse dilcām meam m^garetam ly barde ac ī libera dote eidm m^garete in mera et liba sua v^ginitate p̄ contractu mat^monii inter me 7 dēam m^garetam cōt^{er}hendē dedisse omnes terras meas de St^{er}herne vidz tulybardy nethyr Gask Dalreaghy Aldy petverr dūdovan ly bordland de Glendovan 7 Glencoy quas a p̄dcto dño meo teneo in capite . . . Tenend . . pro toto tempore vite sue . . . quousque dēo M^garete v̄ certo suo actornato de M^glibris stlingoř bone 7 legał monete vno die in^l soł ortū et occasū in ecča magna dūblañ plenarie fuerit satisfc̄m . . . dat^r ap^d insulam S̄ci colmaci decio die mens̄ novembris anno dñi millesio tcentesimo quinq^gesimo octauo.

David II. Rex confirmat Waltero de Moravia Tulibardyne etc. *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

- 29 Daudid dei gr̄a Rex Scottoꝝ Oīmbz probis hoīmbz tocius t̄re sue . clīcis et laicis / salfm . Sciatis nos approbasse . Ratificasse et hac p̄nti carta n̄ra cōf^rmasse . donacōem illam 7 concessionem quas k̄ns nepos n̄r Robt^o senescall̄ Scoč comes de Strath̄ne . fecit 7 concessit dilcō et fideli n̄ro Walto de Moravia de Tolibardýne de t̄ris de Tolibardýne . petver . aldy . dundovane . de dñico de glendovane . glencoy . nethirgask 7 dalryvach . cū ptinentiis . infra comitatū de Strath̄ne . Tenend . et h̄nd dēo Walto et h . . . bus suis in feodo et hēditate p̄ omēs Rectas metas et diuisas suas cū oīmbz libtatibz . cōmoditatibz . aysiamētis et iustis ptinenciis quibzcuq; ad dēas t̄ras sp^rtantibz seu quoq^o m^o iuste sp^rtare valentibz in futurum . adeo libe 7 quiete . plenarie

integre 7 honorifice . in om̄ibz et p om̄ia sicut carte siue Ire dēi nepotis n̄ri
 p̄fato waltero de dēis tris confect̄ in se plenius iuste continent 7 p̄portant .
 Saluo ſuicio n̄ro . In cui⁹ Rei testiōm p̄nti carte cōf̄maçōis n̄re Sigillū n̄rm
 p̄cepim⁹ apponi . Testibz veñ in x̄ro pat̄bz willmo Ēpo S̄ci andree . et
 pat̄cio Ēpo Brechiñ cancell̄ n̄ro . Willmo cōite de Roff . Robto de Erskýne
 et archebaldo de douglas militibz / apud Spýný . Tertio die decemb̄ Anno
 Regni n̄ri Tricesimo tertio .

Conventio inter Alexandrum de Moravia dominum de Ogylby et quendam
 husbandum Reginalum Wakkyrn̄ . *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

30 In noīe dñj amē . Hec p̄sens indentura testat⁹ q̄ septodecimo die mēſ Julij
 anno dñj millo ccc⁹ septuagesimo ap^d monast̄iū Insule missaꝝ taſ cōuēçō f̄ca
 fuit int̄ Allexandrū de morauia ⁊ dñm de Ogýlbý ex pte vna ⁊ quēdā hus-
 bādū ſz řginaldū wakkyrn̄ ex pte al̄ta v̄z q̄ sup̄d̄cs Allexander cōcedit p̄d̄co
 řginaldo tam q̄m fuus dñs fuū daſ cōfiliū 7 iuuamē i oibz fuis agēd̄ ⁊ p̄d̄cs
 řginald⁹ de sua sp̄ōtanea volūtate n̄c facit ⁊ ordinat sup̄d̄ict̄ Allexandrū fuū
 heredē dispositorē ⁊ řceptorē oīū bonoꝝ ptis p̄d̄ci řginaldi cōt̄dic̄ōe nō
 obſtante cui⁹cūq̄ . ouibz cū vt̄filiis domo tātūm⁹ exceptis . ⁊ p̄d̄cs Allexander
 obligat se ad ordinand̄ cā cōfilio p̄habito sup̄d̄ici řginaldi fauēti dō p̄ oibz
 neſſafariis expenſ̄ racōnabiſr i fuis obſequiis faciendis . In testimoniū vero
 ptis remanētis hui⁹ indentur̄ penes sup̄d̄cēm Allexandrū . p̄d̄cs reginald⁹ ex
 q⁹ figillū nō habuit p̄curauit cū magna instancia figilla řueŕndi dñj . dñj
 Willi dī gr̄a abbis Insule missaꝝ ⁊ dñi Joñis vicarii de foulis huic ſc̄p̄t
 apponi anno ⁊ die sup̄d̄ict̄ . testibz sup̄d̄co dño abbate cū aliis pluribz
 dom⁹ .

Indentura de matrimonio contrahendo inter Alexandrum de Moravia de Drumsergorth et Jonetam de Monymusk sororem Eufemie Regine Scotie .
Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.

- 31 **P**refens indentura p modū alphabeti factē testat² q vicesimo quarto die mens̄ nouemb̄r . Anno dñi millesimo ccc^{mo} septuagesimo quinto apud Pth in^l excellentissimā dñam Eufemiā dei grā Regiam Scocie illustrē Et nobilem virū ac potentē dñm David Comitē palatinū de St^herne ⁊ comitē Cattānie ex pte vna Et Alex^m de Moravia de Drumf^gorth ex altā in hūe modū extitit concordatū videlicz q dcs Alex̄ ducet in v̄xem dñam Jonetā de monymuske fororē dce dne Regie . Et p̄dca dña Regia ac comes fidei^r p̄misunt face cū toto consilio suo ⁊ auxilio dcm Alex^m h̄re consiliū iuris p̄itoꝝ ⁊ aduocat^r sūptibz suis pprijs ⁊ expens̄ pro recupa^one sue h̄editatis sedm visū fūit q ius h̄t ad p̄secu^oem . Insup concordatū est in^l eod̄m q dca dña Regia inueniet sufficientē sustenta^oem p̄dce fororis sue ad temp⁹ vni⁹ aⁿi v̄l duoꝝ aⁿoꝝ Pretea concordatū est in^l eod̄m q Walt⁹ de Moravia frat^r dci Alexⁱ si velit pro volūtatis sue libito feniorē filiā p̄dce dne Jonete h̄ebit in v̄xem In cui⁹ rei testiōm p̄implende ⁊ fidei^r obfua^onde p̄ti hui⁹ indēt^e penes dcm Alex^m remanenti sigilla p̄dcoꝝ dne Regie ⁊ Comit̄is sunt appensa Parti v^o hui⁹ indenturo penes p̄dcam dñam regiam remanenti sigillū p̄dci Alexⁱ est appensum . Act̄ die anno ⁊ loco supradcis .

The seals now much decayed ; figured in Diplom. Scotiæ, Plate LVIII.—

1. The Queen's seal ; a lady standing ; between two shields—Scotland and Ross.
2. DAVID THANIE—Scotland, with a label.

Conventio inter Hugonem de Roff de Balyndolch et Alexandrum de Murraue de Ogilvy de Johanna uxore Alexandri deducenda infra episcopatum Dunblanensem . *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

- 32 Concordat̄ fuit in ec̄ca pochiali de Perth xx die m̄s Ap̄lis . Anno d̄ni m̄o ccc̄mo lxx̄mo octuagesimo [*octavo*] in̄ honorabiles viros Hugonem de Roff d̄m de Balyndolch ex pte vna ⁊ Alexandrū de Murraue d̄m de Ogilvy ex pte al̄ta q̄ p̄d̄cus Hugo d̄nam Johannā tūc d̄ci Alexandri vxorē inf̄r episcopat̄ Dunblanen̄s inf̄r festū Sancti Jōnis Baptiste p̄xīmo fut̄um faciet deduci ac d̄m Alexandrū de eiufd̄ Jōne ibid̄ ēe faciet de p̄muniōe vij dieꝝ c̄tificari p̄ quo d̄cs Alexander d̄co Hugoni vij . mar̄c̄ p̄manibꝫ p̄soluit ⁊ d̄co Alexandro sic p̄munito alias vij mar̄c̄ inf̄r xiiij dies p̄xīmo inde sequēs d̄co Hugoni p̄soluz ac deforciam̄to completo d̄cs Alexandr̄ ut sup̄r d̄co Hugoni p̄soluz Et d̄cs Hugo d̄cam d̄nam Johannā inf̄r d̄m episcopat̄ . nō deducēs ut sup̄r dicit̄ vij mar̄c̄ p̄cept̄ inf̄r petiōm xiiij dieꝝ retrodabit . p̄mittitqꝫ d̄cs Hugo d̄m deforciam̄t̄ cōfilio suo ⁊ auxilio adiuuar̄ ⁊ nullom̄o impedir̄ . In cuiꝫ rei Test̄ sigilla d̄coꝝ Hugoñ ⁊ Alexandr̄ al̄nati sūt appen̄s Anno die ⁊ loco sup̄r d̄cis .

Eufemia Senescalli comitissa Palatina de Stratherne cum consensu tutorum confirmat domino David de Moravia Camsyny et Benaglis . *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

- 33 Vniū̄s ad quoꝝ noticiā p̄ntes Ire puen̄t Eufemia Señ . Comitissa palatina de St̄hern . S̄im . Sciatis nos cum consensu ⁊ assensu d̄noꝝ wal̄ti Señ . d̄ni de brechyñ ⁊ dauid de Lindezey d̄ni de glenesk . auūculoꝝ ūroꝝ ac tutoꝝ legitimoꝝ . donacōes illas ⁊ concessiones quas d̄ns Malcolmus de Drūmoūd . fecit p̄ cartas suas hereditarie . v̄t ad tempus . vite . d̄no dauid

de Moravia . militi . de tris de Camsyny . 7 de benaglis in comitatu nro de Strathern appbasse ratificasse 7 p pntes confirmasse p nobis 7 heredibz nris eidm dno dauid . 7 heredibz suis . vñ ad tempus vite sue . In omibz punctis 7 articlis . sicut carte pdi dni Malcolmi inde sibi confecte pleni⁹ in se cōtinēt 7 pportant saluo nobis seruiço nro . In cui⁹ rei test^m pntibz Sigillū nrm apponi pcepim⁹ et ad maiorē rei evidenciā sigilla pdcoz dnoz Walci . 7 dauid auūcloz 7 tutoz nroz legitimoz vt pdēm est huic scripto nro similē appensa sunt . Apud Pth . quito die marcii anno dni milimo ccc^{mo} octogesimo nono .

Of the three seals, the middle one, that of the Countess herself, is gone, except a small part adhering to the back of the tag, containing the little counter-seal, which has a shield of arms—two cheverons. The seals of her tutors are in a fine state of preservation, though not quite entire. They are both beautiful seals, about the size of a half-crown.

1. The royal arms of Scotland within a bordure chequée. On the helmet a coronet of three points. Supporters, two lions. The crest gone.

.. WALTERI TUART.

2. A fess chequée—in the dexter corner in chief, a star. For crest, a swan's head and wings. For supporters, two beasts with lions' bodies and apparently women's heads.

. . . DAVID DE LONDESAY.

Alexander de Moravia miles indictatus super interfectione Willelmi de Spaldyne, coram Justiciariis in judicio sedentibus apud Foulis, protestatus est quod ex quo fuit antea replegiatus ad legem de Clan macduffe per Robertum comitem de Fyf, non tenebatur coram quocunque alio de dicta interfectione respondere . *Orig. in archivis de Abercainey.*

34 In noie dni amen . p pns pūcū infirm cunctū pateat evidē⁹ q āno eiufdem dni m^o ccc^{mo} nonagesimo p^omo Indicōne q^ontadecima pontificat⁹ sciffimi in

xpo pris ac dni nri dni Clementi diua puiden^a ppe septimi ano q^rtodecimo menſ decembri die septima . In mei no^rij pūci ⁊ testiū ſubſc^rptoz p^rncipia . pſonalit^r conſtitut^r nobilis ⁊ potens vir dñs Alex de Morauia miles cū plocutoribz ſuis dno Bernardo de Hawden . milite ⁊ Johe de Logy vocat^r p rotulos ind^rtaimtoz ſup int^rſecōe Willi de Spaldyne opuit corā Juſticiariis viz Johe de Drumond milite Moricio de Drōmond . . . oh f^o . Willi in iudicio ſedentibz apud ſſouliſ et pteſtat^r erat q ex quo ſemel p int^rſecōe dñi hōis antea fuit p ind^rtaim . . . iudicio vocat^r et replegiat^r ad legem de Clanm^oduff / p dñm Robtū Comitē de ffyf ! nō tenebat^r corā q^ocūq; alio [iudice] . . de dca int^rſecōe rñder^r qu^oſq; dca lex de Clanm^oduff ſuo [gauderet] p^ruilegio . de ipō ut p^rdicat^r ad ipam legem replegiato . petens ipm legalit^r delibari et p ipos ut eoz ind^rtaimēt^r ſic indebite ul^rti^r nō vexari . quiq^odm iudices [reſponderunt] nolle dcm dñm Alexandr deliba^r ſz ipm bñ vellent reſpectua^r eouſq; q dñs de Brechyn . Juſticiarius capitalis [ſuper] dca accōne ordinauit ſ^m q ſibi ⁊ ſuo pſilio expedienti^r videret^r q^o quidm dñs Alex ⁊ ſui plocu^rtores ſuper] eoz peticōne ⁊ pteſtacōne pſc^rpt^r et p^rdcōz iudiciū reſponſione petierūt a me no^rio int^rſc^rpto pūcū [instrumentum] Acta fuerūt hec apud ſſouliſ in Itiñe Juſti^r ibidm tento . āno menſe die Indicōne ⁊ pontificatu pſc^rpt^r [preſentibus] nobilibz ⁊ diſcret^r viris dñis Moricio archidiacono Dunblañ Willo de g^rme Vmf^odo de Cvnyngham David de . . . militibz Moricio de Drōmond ⁊ Walto de Morauia ſcutiferis teſtibz ad p^rmiſſa vocat^r ſp^ralit^r ⁊ rogat^r .

Et ego Joh . Symonis clericus notarius . . . etc .

De matrimonio inter Margaretam filiam domine de le Arde et Anguſium de Inſulis . *Orig. in archivis de Pitſligo.*

35 **H**ec Indentu^r fact^r ap^d Dvnbathlach viii die menſ Januarii Anno dñi M^o cccc^o ſciſ Inter nobilē dnam ⁊ potentē Mgaretā de Ard dñā eiud^r ex

pte vna et nobilem virū Anguseū filiu Goffredi de Insul ex alt^r Testat^o q^o p^ocordatū ē int^r eosd^o q^o d^o Anguse^o p^odux^t 7 accepit in vxorē legitimā m^ogaretā Juuenē filiā W^ogarēte d^one a^ondēte cū qua p^ocessit 7 p^odonauit eid^o a^ondēo Anguseo cū W^ogarē filia sua p^ofat . xv marcas t^raz vidz dauachā de Croythel 7 dimid^o dauache de Comyr kynbady jacent^r inf^r metas d^o Strathglas cū oibz suis p^oteinū . Tenend^r 7 habend^r ip^oi Anguseo 7 h^oedibz int^r d^om Anguseū 7 m^ogaretā Juuenē p^ocreand^r Etiā p^ocordatū ē int^r d^oos m^ogarē 7 Anguseū si p^otingat q^o absit m^ogarē Juuenis sine h^oede ut h^oedibz de corpe suo p^octatis in fatū decede dimidietatē p^odcaz t^raz decē lib^ota^rz cū d^odietate bonoz tūc habitoz int^r Anguseū 7 W^ogarē Juuenē reūtent^o W^ogarē d^one a^ondēte 7 h^oedibz suis . alia dimidietate t^raz cū bonis remanere cū d^oo Anguseo p^o t^rpe vite sue . que t^ro p^o obitū d^oi Angusei libe sine strepitu ut p^od^ode ad W^ogarē d^onam a^ondēam 7 filios suos ad recupand^r 7 Inueniend^r dauachā Brebach Carynnes 7 Innvyrnavyr inf^r Strathnavyr Itm duos Gartyis inf^r cōitatū Suthylandie Itm Larnyse inf^r Cōitatū Cathanie . 7 quātū p^otigit d^oca m^ogarē et filii sui recupare de t^ris p^ofat^r cū p^osilio auxilio 7 potencia d^oi an^og ! ip^oe an^og 7 h^oedes sui de W^ogarē p^ocreat^r h^oebūt q^ortam p^otem de t^ris a^ondēis recupat^r 7 tres alie p^otes remanebūt libe cū m^o 7 filiis . Termin^o int^oit^o d^oi Angusei i . xv . marcat^r t^raz p^osc^opt^r erit ad festū penti^oc p^ox futu^r p^o p^ofectōem h^o Indent^oe sic q^o f^ome t^rmū penti^oc cū m^og d^ona a^ondēa remaneāt 7 t^ro a^ondēo fiant libe ad voluntatē d^oi Angusei de cetero abinde . Et ut oīa ista fide^or ob^osuēt^o juramētū corpale ad inuicē p^ostite^rt In c^o Rei testiōum Sigillū . W^o . d^one a^ondēte huic p^oti Indent^oe remanent^r cū Anguseo ē appens 7 sigillū d^oi an^og p^oti Indent^oe remanēt^r cū d^oca W^ogarē ē appens . Dat die 7 loco prenotat^r .

Notes of two charters, from a "Note of writings in the possession of Mr David Erskine, W.S., 15th Jan. 1768,"—at Dunrobin.

- 36 Confirmation by Eufemia Countess Palatine of Stratherne in her viduity (with the consent of Walter Earl of Athol and Caithness her uncle and governor) to her cousin David of Edmonstone, of former grants to his father Sir John of Edmonstone, of the lands of Tullyallan. At Perth 18th March 1414.
- 37 Charter by Archibald of Douglas, the son and heir of Archibald Earl of Douglas, confirming the grants of the lands of Tullyallan by the said Earl, and by Patrick Earl Palatine and Eufemia Countess Palatine of Stratherne, his wife, and cousin of the said Archibald Douglas, in favour of the said Sir John and David of Edmonstone. At Edinburgh, 10th August 1418.

Excerpta e diplomate five testimonio Thomæ Episcopi Orcadenfis, de profapia comitum Orcadiæ [A.D. 1443?] exscripto in codice MS. olim inter libros Roberti Reid Orcadenfis Episcopi vere venerabilis, quem ipse, anno 1554, dedit familiari suo Thomæ Tulloch de Fluris, postea penes Robertum Norie v. d. ministrum apud Dundee, nunc vero in bibliotheca illa nobili de Panmure affervato .

- 38 Quiquidem princeps Rognaldus strenuiffimus [Orcadie] comitatum libere et pure donavit cuidam fratri suo Swardo nomine; qui Comes Swardus procreavit quendam filium Gothormum nomine; qui Comes Gothormus possidebat dictum Comitatum per unum annum et deceffit sine herede legitimo; et sic reversus est iterato dictus Comitatus dicto principi Rognaldo, qui pure

et libere illum contulit cuidam filio suo Eynar nomine qui postea cognominabatur Turffeinar; qui quidem per longa tempora possidebat dictum Comitatum et habundavit opibus et plenus fuit divicijs . Cui successit filius ejus Thurwider Hedelear; cui successit filius ejus Hlauderver; cui successit filius ejus Comes Swardus robustus ac corpolentus, magnus et strenuissimus bellifer . Adhuc tamen non fuit regeneratus sacri baptismatis lavacro neque alii Comites prenominati . In cujus quidem Comitis Swardi diebus supervenit Olauus Thurgonis filius Rex illustrissimus de occidentalium partium guerris; cujus inductione Comes ille Swardus una cum gente Orchadie devenerunt Christiani, gentilitatis relinquentes errorem . Cui Comiti Swardo successit filius ejus Comes Thurfinus, procreatus ex filia quondam excellentissimi Principis Malcolmi Regis Scottorum illustris . Qui quidem Rex contulit dicto Thurfino terras de Cathnes et Suthirland sub unica denominatione comitatus in Scotia; et illis gavifus est una cum comitatu Orchadie Zetlandie et pluribus aliis dominiis in Scocie regno jacentibus, et vixerat diu et strenuissimus erat in campis . Post cujus quidem Comitis Thurfini obitum successit sibi ejus filius Comes Erlinus primus; et iste Erlinus primus genuit Comitem Paulum et Erlinum secundum; qui Paulus Comes genuit Comitem Haco . Comes Erlinus secundus procreavit Comitem Magnum gloriosissimum martirem, patronum Orcadie qui sanctissime abiit ab hac luce virgo et martyr . Post cujus quidem Magni martyris decessum et post obitum Comitis Hacon successit Comes Rollandus qui primo fundavit ecclesiam Sancti Magni martyris illamque magnis possessionibus diviciis et redditibus dotavit; predictus virque fuit sapientia et virtute pollebat per plura* bona pietatis opera famabatur venerabaturque et reputabatur pro sancto viro . Post cujus quidem obitum successit ejus frater Ericus comitatus; Cui successit Comes Haraldus; Cui successit Comes Johannes filius ejus; cui Johanni successit Comes Magnus secundus; a quo Alexander Scotorum Rex cepit comitatum de Suthirland . Cui Magno comiti secundo successit Comes Gilbertus primus; cui successit Comes Gilbertus secundus

ejus filius, qui gavifus est comitatibus Orchadie et Cathnes in Scocia . Qui quidem Gilbertus fecundus procreavit Magnum tertium et quendam filiam Matildam nomine . Iste Comes Magnus filius Gilberti fecundi genuit Comitem Magnum quartum et quendam Johannem; et ille Magnus Comes quartus ab hac luce abiit sine prole; cui fuceffit Johannes ejus frater in antedictis comitatibus Orchadie et Cathnes . Johannes iste genuit quendam Magnum Comitem quintum . Cui Magno quinto jure fuceffionis linealiter fuceffit dominus Malifius comes de Stratherne in Scocia tanquam heres legitimus jure hereditario ad utroſque comitatus Orchadie et Cathnes ſicut clariffime manifeſtant munimenta evidencie et carte utrorumque regnorum Scocie et Norwegie confirmacionis defuper confecte . Qui quidem Comes Malifius revera primo deſponſavit filiam Comitis de Menteth in Scocia et ex ea genuit filiam Matildam nomine; poſt cujus quidem prime uxoris obitum deſponſavit filiam quendam quondam Hugonis Comitis de Roſſ et ex ea procreavit quatuor filias et deceffit ſine mafculis: ficque ejus dominia terre et poſſeſſiones fuerunt diſiſe inter illas . Filiam vero antiquiorem ex prima uxore procreatam Matildam ſcilicet duxit in uxorem Welandus de Ard, qui ex ea procreavit quendam filium Alexandrum de Ard; qui Alexander jure regni Scocie et conſuetudine hereditarie fuceffit Comiti Malifio de Strathern in principali manerio ſive manſo ratione ſue matris Comitatus de Cathania et poſſidebat jure et appellacione Comitis et eadem ratione et eodem jure gavifus eſt certa perticata ſive quantitate terrarum Orchadie et gerebat ſe pro ballivo et capitaneo gentis Orcadie, Norwegie Regis ex parte: idemque Alexander de Ard tempore ſuo vendidit et alienavit quondam recolende memorie domino Roberto Stewart primo Scotorum Regi dictum Comitatum de Cathnes manſum ſive manerium principale et omnia alia jura ſpectantia ſeu concernentia ad ſe ratione matris ejus tanquam ad antiquiorem fororem jure et conſuetudine regni Scocie, cum denominatione comitatus ſive Comitis . Iſte vero Alexander finaliter deceffit ſine herede de ſuo corpore quocunq̄ue legitimo procreato . NUNC vero

vertamus filium ad quatuor filias ex secunda uxore procreatas; quarum una desponsata erat cum domino Willelmo de Sancto Claro Domino le Synclar; qui dominus Wilelmus ex ea genuit dominum Henricum de Sancto Claro; qui dominus Henricus desponsavit Jonetam filiam domini Walteri de Haliburtoun domini de Dirletoun et ex ea procreavit dominum Henricum de Sancto Claro secundum, qui ultimo decessit comes Orcadie indubitatus; qui in uxorem habuit venerabilem dominam dominam Egidiam filiam filie antedicti quondam domini Roberti Scotorum Regis illustris filiamque quondam strenuissimi domini Wilelmi de Douglas domini de Nydydale, et ex ea procreavit presentem dominum Wilelmum de Sancto Claro Comitem Orcadie Dominum le Synclare. Quedam alia filia secunde uxoris desponsata fuit cum quodam milite denominato Here Ginfill de Swethrik partibus oriundo; qui vero miles in Orcadie partibus venit et jure ac ratione sue uxoris gavifus est quadam parte terrarum Orchardie; que quidem uxor ab hac luce sine herede migravit legitimo ex suo corpore procreato. Tertia vero filia secunde uxoris fuit nupta cum quodam Gothredo nomine Gothormo le Spere; qui ex ea procreavit quendam filium dominum Malifium le Spere militem, qui tandem decessit sine herede legitimo de suo corpore genito. Similiter et quarta filia decessit sine herede ex suo corpore legitime procreato. Verum iste dominus Henricus, primus Dominus le Sinclare, ejus matre, Alexandro de Ard et domino Malefio Spere adhuc viventibus, ad dominum nostrum supremum regem Norwegie adivit Hacon nomine, cum quo rege certas iniit pactiones conditiones et appunctuamenta per quasque reversus est ad Orchardie partes illisque gavifus est usque ad extremum vite sue, comesque Orcadie obiit et pro defensione patrie inibi crudeliter ab inimicis peremptus est. Et post decessum istius Henrici comitis primi in Orcadie partibus, supervenit dicti Comitis Henrici primi mater, filia domini Malefii Comitis prenominati, et ibi fixe remansit usque post obitum filii ejus Henrici Comitis primi; et supervixerat post obitum omnium sororum suarum, filiorum filiarumque suorum; sic quod ipse antedicti

quondam Comitatus Henrici primi mater successit omnibus fororibus ejus eorundemque filiis et filiabus tanquam unica et legitima heres comitatus Orcadie et terrarum de Cathnes, sibi tanquam uni forori debitarum; parte dumtaxat et porcione exceptis fororis sue antiquioris de terris de Cathnes sub denominatione et appellacione comitatus sive Comitatus; quam partem ut superius dictum est alienavit ac vendidit ipse quondam Alexander de Ard regi Scocie prenominato. Hujusque rei testes sunt adhuc viventes fidedigni qui ipsam matrem Henrici primi oculis viderunt labiisque sunt locuti cum ea communicantes ad plenum. Cui successit ejus nepos Henricus secundus filius primi Henrici; cui Henrico secundo successit presens et superstes dominus Willelmus Comes modernus Dominus le Sinclar

Patric Maxtounis tack of the merk land of Donydowis. Orig. at Aber-cairney.

- 39 **B**e it kend to al men be thir present letteris ws Alexander be the permiffioun of God Archbischof of Athenis postulat of the iles and commendatar of the Abbayis of Inchaiffray and Icolmkil wyth avyse and consent of the priour and convent of our said Abbay of Inchaiffray cheptourlie gathered the vtilite and proffet of our said abbay rypelie consyderit and afoir sein and for certaine otheris causis and consyderatiounis moving ws To have set and for mail lattin and be thir presentis settis and for mail lattis to our louittis Patric Maxtoun and Helene Lambe his spouse and to the langest levand of thame tua thair airis and assignais ane or ma of na hiear degre al and hail that our merk land of Donydowis wyth the pertinentis lyand besyd the Kyrk of Foulis wythin the Schirrefdome of Perth now occupeit be Johne Scot wyth toftis croftis housis and biggingis mwriss mossis commone pasture fre ische and entre wyth al and syndry vtheris commoditeis aisimentis and profettis pertening or may pertene tharto sielyk as the said Johne occupeis at

the dait of this present. The entres of the saidis Patrik and Helene in and to the said merk land to be and begin at the fest of Whitsonday last by past and thairefter till indure vnto the compleit end of nynetene yeris next and immediatelie following but ony reuocatioun stop or impediment or agane calling quhatsumevir. Payand tharfor yeirlie the saidis Patrie and Helene his spouse the langer levand of thame thair airis and assignais to ws and our succeffouris abbotis and commendataris of Inchaffray the sowme of xiiij s̄ iiij d̄ vsual money of this realme at tua termes in the yeir Witsonday and Martinmes in winter be equal portiounis alanerlie. And we forsuith Abbot commendatar and convent foirsaid this said affedatioun of nynetein yeris to the saidis Patrik Maxtoun and Helene Lambe his spous the langar levand off tham thair airis and assignais sal warand acquiet and defend aganis al dedelie as law wil. In witnes of the quhilk thing to this present lettre of nynetein yeris tak subscriuit be ws the said commendatar and convent of Inchaffray the comone Seale of our said Abbay is to hungin at Inceaffray the tent day of Junij the year of God j^m v^c fiftie four yeris.

Prowyding that we be payit of harrage carrage and dewf vsit and wont with kayn follis conforme to the rentall.

Alexander Commendator	Andrew Farmour	George Spens
John Maneris Prior	Paul Cunyngham	Alexander Vith.
James Gardinar	Alexander Murray	
James Rannaldson	William Melrose	
Thomas Gardiner		
Robert Car		
William Ruthven		
Den Patrik Murray		

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a title or introductory paragraph.

CHAPTER

Faint, illegible text in the middle section, possibly a list of items or a table of contents.

Large block of faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a detailed list or a long paragraph.

REGISTRUM
ABBACIE B. MARIE VIRGINIS
ET S. JOHANNIS EVANGELISTE
DE INSULA MISSARUM

REGISTRUM
ABBACIE DE INSULA MISSARUM.

Carta Gilberti Comitis de Stratherÿn .

1 **I**n nomine domini nostri Iesu Christi qui coequalis et coeternus est Deo Patri et Spiritui Sancto Ego Gilbertus filius Ferthet Dei indulgentia comes de Stratherÿn et ego Matildis filia Willelmi de Aubegni comitissa inspirante gratia divina volentes in feodo nostro et patrimonio ecclesiam Dei exaltare et ad Dei cultum sancte religionis ibidem plantaria inferere . assentientibus devotioni nostre venerabilibus Episcopis nostris Johanne Dunkeldenfi et Jonatha Dunblanenfi liberisque nostris militibus et thanis concedentibus . damus concedimus et tradimus Incheafferen quod latine dicitur Insula missarum domino nostro Iesu Christo et beate Marie genetrici ejus sanctoque Johanni apostolo liberam solutam et quietam ab omni exactione servicio consuetudine et subjectione seculari ea voluntate

et intentione qua aliquis locus in toto regno Scottorum liberius solutius quietius et honorificentius divino cultui et sancte religioni deputatur . eamque cum omnibus possessionibus quas hactenus ei per nos sive per alios fideles divina largitas contulit vel amodo collatura est custodie et dispensationi domini Malicii p . . . et eremite committimus de ipsius discretione et religione plurimum confidentes . Unde volumus ut idem Malicius libera vtatur facultate quoscunque voluerit secum aggregandi et eos secundum regulam sancti Augustini eo quem potius statuerit modo ad Dei seruitium informandi . Post decessum vero illius ex parte Dei prohibemus ne aliquis omnino per cupiditatem congregationi illius loci se proponat nisi quem fratrum concursus electio per assensum nostrum sibi preposuerit nec aliquis siue episcopus sit siue heres noster presumat inibi aliquem contra meram fratrum voluntatem intrudere . locum cum eundem ita dilectum habemus quod in eo nobis et successoribus nostris sepulturam eligimus et iam primogenitum nostrum ibidem sepelluimus . Deo igitur et sancte Marie semper Virgini et sancto Johanni apostolo eiusdem procuratori et prefato Malisio et omnibus in predicta insula Deo seruientibus et seruituris ecclesias et possessiones subscriptas damus et concedimus et presentis scripti munimine per impressionem sigilli nostri confirmamus . ecclesiam sancti Kattani de Abbyrruotheuen . ecclesiam sancti Ethirnani de Maddyrynin . ecclesiam sancti Patricii de Strathketh . ecclesiam sancti Mecheffeok de Eochterardouar . ecclesiam sancti Beani de Kynkell . decimam omnium canorum nostrorum et reddituum nostrorum in frumento farina brasio grano casis et omnibus cibariis que annuatim expenduntur in curia nostra . et decimam totius piscis que ad quinquam nostram defertur . et decimam venationis nostre et decimam omnium lucrorum que perveniant de placitis nostris et de obventionibus omnimodis . licentiam quoque piscandi in . . . feris quando et quoquo voluerint . et capiendi in nemoribus nostris vbicunque sibi magis opportunum fuerit materiam ad edificationem domorum suarum et utensilium et ad pastum ignis . et tres acres terre illius que proxima est insule versus aquilonem quas dedimus

ad dedicationem capelle ipsius . Hec igitur omnia cum omnibus ad ea pertinentibus volumus ut prefatus Malifius et uniuersi cum eo vel post eum in prefata insula Deo seruietes et seruituri in pace Dei et domini regis et nostra teneant et possideant de nobis et heredibus nostris in puram et perpetuam elemosinam pro salute nostra et liberorum nostrorum et omnium amicorum nostrorum et pro animabus omnium antecessorum nostrorum et precipue pro anima Gilerist primogeniti nostri ibidem quiescentis . ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliqua domus religionis in toto regno Scottorum suas possessiones liberius quicquid plenarius et honorificentius tenet et possidet . Omnibus uero nostris ex parte Dei et nostra firmiter prohibemus ne quisquam eorum eidem loco vel ejus ministris siue etiam pro pace querenda ad eum confugientibus aliquid molestie vel injurie inferat super nostram plenariam forisfacturam . quicumque uero amicorum vel fidelium hominum nostrorum eidem loco aliqua de suis facultatibus caritatiue contulerit conferat ei dominus bona in terra uiuentium . Facta est hec confirmatio anno ab incarnatione Domini millesimo cc^{mo} indictione tertia anno regni regis Willelmi xxxv^o . ab obitu prenominati filii nostri Gilerist anno secundo . obiit autem tertio nonas Octobris . Hujus autem donationis et confirmationis sunt testes hij . Rogerus Episcopus sancti Andree . Johannes Episcopus Dunkeldensis . Jonathas Episcopus Dunblanensis . Henricus Abbas de Abbyrbrothok . Reimbaldus Abbas de Scona . Robertus Abbas de Dunfermlyn . Robertus de Quincy . Scierus de Quincy . Malifius frater comitis . Willelmus . Ferthead . Robertus . filii comitis . Gillimes dapifer . Malifius filius ejus . Constantinus iudex . Dunecanus filius Malicij . Anecholtheinus de Dunine . Gilerist . Gull' . Nigellus de Dolpatrick . Trifranus . Constantinus pincerna . Henricus Rennarius .

Carta Regis Willelmi super terris de Maddyryn .

2 **W**illelmus Dei gratia [Rex] Scottorum episcopis abbatibus comitibus baronibus iusticiariis vicecomitibus prepositis ministris que omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem . Sciant presentes et futuri me dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse comiti Gilberto de Stratheryn Maddyryn per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus iustis pertinentiis in bosco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et pascuis in moris et marefuis in molendinis et stagnis et omnibus aliis iustis pertinentiis suis cum facca et focca cum tholl et theame et infangandthefe . Tenendam sibi et heredibus suis de me et heredibus meis in feodo et hereditate libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice per seruitium vnus militis ita etiam quod nec ipse nec heredes sui aliquo tempore vendeant de terra Gillecolme Marescallo aut heredibus suis aut alicui de parentela sua siquando querelam inde erga eos mouere voluerint quoniam predictus Gillecolm pro feloniam quam erga me fecit terram prenominatam amisit sicut ille qui in feloniam reddidit castellum meum de Heryn et postea sicut iniquus et proditor iuit ad inimicos meos mortales et cum eis stetit contra me ad foriffaciendum pro posse suo . Testibus comite David fratre meo . Ricardo de Moruile constabulario . Philippo de Valoniis . Alano dapifero . Waltero Olifard . Willelmo de Lyndesay . Waltero Corbet . Willelmo Cumyn . Ranulfo de Sules . Swano filio Thore . Willelmo filio Thore . apud Lillidqw .

carta regis Willi super terras de Maddyrym
Willmo dei gra Scottoz epus Abbatibz comitibz baronibz
Justiciariis vicariis ppositis militibz qz oibz pbiis hoibz
totius tie sue clericis et laicis salutem Sciatis pntes et
futurime dedisse concessisse et hac pnta carta mea cofir
masse comiti Gilberto de Strathern Maddyrym per rectas
diuisas suas et cu oibz iustis ptinentiis in bosco et plano
in terris et aquis in pratis et pascuis in goris et mar
resuis in molendis et stagnis et oibz aliis iustis ptinen
siis cu sacca et socca cu tholl et theame et in fangand
thefe Tenendi sibi et heredibz suis de me et heredibz meis in
feodo et hereditate libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice
et securu vnus nullus ita etia q nec ipse nec heredes sui
aliquo tepe vndeant de tra Gilcolme Marescallo aut
heredibz suis aut alia de pariete sua siquid qzela
inde erga eos mouere uoluerint Qm pdictus Gilcolm
pro feloma quem erga me fecit tra pnoiat amisit
sicut ille qui in feloma reddidit castellu meu de heryn
et postea sicut iniquus et proditor iuit ad inimicos meos
mortales et cu eis stetit contra me ad foriffaciendu
proposse suo Weste conte de fremeo Re de Moruile
Constan philipp de balon Alano dapiro Walto olif
Willmo de hundesay Walto Corb Willmo Cumyn Ranuy de
sub stano filio Thore Willmo filio Thore apud lillidges

Carta terrarum videlicet de Achlour · Ardenný · Ardbany · Duffindir · Balfoyer · Balgilhen · tribus acris proximis maresio de Foulis · Ruchalach · Item de ecclesiis de Strogeth · Dunýn · Abrothuen · Ouchtirhardore · Kynkell · Fowlis · Madirdý · Moyheuard · Kylbryde ·

3 Univerſis ſancte matris eccleſie filiis et fidelibus Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn ſalutem · Noverit vniuerſitas veſtra me quandam domum fundaffe in honorem Dei et ſancte Marie et ſancti Johannis apoſtoli et ewangelife in terra mea apud Inchafferen ibique canonicos regulares poſuiſſe · ad cujus domus fundationem et canonicorum ſuſtentationem ſciatis me dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaffe canonicis ibidem Deo ſervientibus et fervituris Achadlunrech et Ardewin et Ardbany et Doffyndre et Balfur et Balmakgillone et tres acras terre illius que proxima eſt marifco de Fowlis verſus aquilonem et villam que dicitur Runehalach quam dedi eis pro decimis lucrorum meorum que proveniant michi et heredibus meis de placitis et querelis de comitatu meo · de lucris autem que mihi et heredibus meis aliunde veniant eis decimas plenarie perſoluemus · et tantum de maresio de Fowlis adjacente prenominate infule quantum vallatum eſt ab eis ſoſſato anno ab incarnatione Domini m° cc° xix° · et vnum molendinum ſuper Heryn apud Dunfallýn quod firmaverunt juxta molendinum meum cum omni ayſiamento quod firmatum eſt anno ab incarnatione Domini m° cc° xix° · Hec autem omnia volo ut prefati canonici habeant teneant et poſſideant in puram et perpetuam elimoſinam in boſco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et paſcuis in moris et marreſiis in ſtagnis et molendinis in piſcariis per omnes rectas ſuas diuiſas cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut aliqua elemoſina in toto regno Scotie ab aliquo comite vel barone liberius quietius plenarius et honorificentius tenetur et poſſidetur · Ego vero heredes mei totum forinſecum ſeruitium domini Regis quod ad pre-

nominatas terras pertinet in perpetuum acquietabimus . Preter hec autem adjeci ad honorem Dei et promotionem loci et prefatorum canonicorum sustentationem ecclesiam sancti Patricii de Strogeth . ecclesiam sancti Seruani de Dunnyne . ecclesiam sancti Cattani de Abbyrothuin . ecclesiam sancti Mokheffok de Ouchtirardor . ecclesiam sancti Beani de Kynkell . ecclesiam sancti Beani de Fowlis . ecclesiam sancti Iphernani de Maddyrny . ecclesiam sancti Seruani de Moydeuard . ecclesiam sancte Brigide de Kylbryde . Tendendas sibi et fucefforibus suis cum terris et pasturis et herbagiis et omnibus aliis iustis pertinentiis suis et aiamentis in puram et perpetuam eleemosynam ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliqui religiosi aliquas ecclesias in toto regno Scotie liberius quietius plenarius et honorificentius tenent et possident ex dono alicujus comitis vel baronis . His testibus Abbraam Dunblanenfi Episcopo . Wilhelmo Abbate de Scona . Gilberto Archidiacono de Stratheryn . Roberto . Fergusio . Malifio . Gilberto filiis meis . Malifio fenefcallo meo . Bricio persona de Creffe . Donecano et Gillethoma filiis Malifi . Donecano filio Brani . Gilcrift filio judicis de Stratheryn . Henrico Renario meo . Treftram filio Treftram . Constantino dapifero . Thebaldo dispensario meo et multis aliis .

De libertate proprie curie canonicorum .

- 4 Gilbertus filius Ferteth comes de Stratheryn omnibus amicis suis et hominibus has literas visuris vel auditoris salutem . Sciatis quod dedi et concessi Deo et sancto Johanni de Inchafyrn et Priori et canonicis ibidem Deo fervientibus et servituris hanc libertatem in puram et perpetuam elemosinam ut cum aliqua querela que ad curiam meam debet spectare mota fuerit super aliquem hominem manentem in terris eorum non trahatur de terris eorum ad respondendum alibi sed teneant libere placita sua prefatus Prior et canonici in terra sua vbiunque voluerint et per quoscunque eis placuerit .

precor etiam amicos meos et hominibus et balliuis meis fencscallo et Judici meo precipio quatinus cum neceffe fuerit et requisiti fuerint a prefato Priore et canonicis omni occasione et dilatione remota in fidelitate quam mihi debent veniant ad prefatos priorem et canonicos et teneant placita canonicorum ubi canonicis placuerit sicut mea propria ita ut prefati prior et canonici habeant omnia foriffacta et omnia que ad curiam meam pertinent falua mihi et heredibus meis iusticia corporum . Do etiam eisdem licentiam capiendi namos de firmariis meis pro decima que eis contingit de dono decime mee si forte ad terminos statutos non perfoluerint . Precipio etiam firmiter super foriffactum meum seruientibus meis ne quis eorum infra terras prefati prioris et canonicorum violentiam vel disturbationem aliquam faciant nec aliquid exigant nisi per eorum voluntatem et licentiam . Et vt hec libertas et concessio mea a me et heredibus meis rate et inconcussa habeantur in perpetuum presens scriptum sigilli mei appensione roborauit Hiis testibus domino Willelmo Abbate de Scona Roberto Priore ejusdem loci Johanne et Ricardo et Eungi capellanis meis Malifio Senescallo meo Willelmo clerico meo Henrico filio Triftram et multis aliis .

Libertas piscandi et aucupandi per omnes terras aquas et lacus . item de decimis fecundis et libertas amputandi per omnia nemora ubi quando et quantum voluerint ad omnes usus . item de terris non dandis nisi faluis iuribus et rectitudinibus istius Monasterij .

5 **G**ilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus sancte matris ecclesie filiis hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris salutem Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et canonicis de Inchaffryn in puram et perpetuam elemosinam de me et heredibus meis decimam omnium firmarum nostrarum et canorum nostrarum in frumento farina brasio grano cassis carnibus

animalibus . et decimam totius venationis nostre et omnium que nobis in volueribus aut pisibus alicujusmodi cibo vel potu prouenerint . victum etiam seruienti suo quemcunque ipsi posuerint in curias nostras ad exigendum et percipiendum ex parte eorum predictas decimas nostras plenarie et honorifice sicut uni seruencium nostrorum . licentiam quoque et libertatem piscandi et aucupandi per omnes terras et aquas et lacus nostros vbi quando voluerint . et materiem ad edificia sua et ad omnes alios vsus suos et passnagium et cortices et ligna ad pastum ignis in siluis nostris vbi voluerint et quantum sibi fuerit de hiis singulis necessarium . Hec igitur omnia volo quatenus predicti canonici teneant et possideant de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elimosinam ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliqua elimosina in toto regno liberius quietius plenarius et honorificentius tenetur et possidetur . Preterea concessi eisdem canonicis et hac carta mea confirmando confirmaui quatenus nec ego nec aliquis heredum meorum de cetero conferemus aliquo modo vel ad firmam commitemus terram aliquam vel possessionem alicui nisi saluis eis de eadem terra vel possessione omnibus reŕitudinibus que eis dum nostro erant dominio exinde debebantur vel dum nos exinde aliquid contingebat . Quare si quis aliquam contra eos cartam monstraerit ne jus suum vindicare vel exigere debeant eam quantum ad hoc testificor esse cassandam . facta est donatio anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} Hiis testibus Johanne Episcopo Dunkeldenŕi . Jonatha Episcopo Dunblanenŕi . Rainbaldo Abbate de Scona . comitissa Matilda de Aubigny vxore mea . Malisio fratre meo . Willelmo et Ferteth filiis meis . domino W . canonico de Scona . Gillenes Senescallo meo . Constantino Judice . Anecholthaino meo de Dunŕn . et multis aliis .

De catallis fufpenforum .

6. **G**ilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hominibus totius terre sue salutem Sciant presentes et futuri me dedisse concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse pro dei amore et salute anime mee et uxoris mee et antecessorum et heredum meorum Deo et sancto Johanni Apostolo et ewangeliste de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem Deo et sancto Johanni feruientibus et feruituris hanc libertatem quod si aliquis hominum suorum de territorio quod ego in liberam elimosinam eis dedi retatus fuerit in curia mea de furto siue de alia aliqua querela que ad curiam meam pertinet et si de illa reta iudicio damnatus fuerit . solo mihi et heredibus meis corpore relicto ad conferuendam iusticiam curie nostre . omnia catalla sua remanebunt sancto Johanni et canonicis . Et si forte aliquis hominum suorum de aliqua reta per pecuniam mecum vel cum heredibus meis finem fecerit omnis illa finalis pecunia predictis canonicis remanebit . Hanc quidem libertatem Deo et sancto Johanni et predictis canonicis de me et heredibus meis imperpetuum habendam presenti scripto confirmaui . Hiis testibus Malifio fratre comitis . Matilda comitissa . Jonatha Episcopo Johanne Archidiacono . Abbraam capellano comitis . Constantino Judice . Gillenauem dapifero Malifio filio ejus . Willelmo Ferteth Roberto Fergusio Malifio Gilehrift filiis meis et multis aliis ,

De decima de Ouchtirardore .

- 7 **A**lexander Dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laycis salutem Sciatis presentes et futuri nos dedisse et concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis apostoli et euangeliste de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem Deo feruientibus

et in perpetuum feruituris totam decimam redditus nostri de Ouchtirardouer Tenendam eidem canonicis in liberam puram et perpetuam elemosinam percipiendam singulis annis per manus firmariorum et balliuorum nostrorum de Ouchtirardore . Testibus Thoma de Streuylyn cancellario . Henrico de Bayllol camerario . Roberto capellano . Waltero Cumyn . Johanne de Haya . Willielmo de Montfichet . Willielmo de Brun . Waltero Byfett . Adud Cluný tertio decimo die Augusti Anno regni nostri vndecimo .

De Warefio .

8 Vniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filiis et fidelibus presens scriptum visuris vel audituris Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn eternam in Domino salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse Deo et Sancte Marie et beato Johanni de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem Deo feruientibus et feruituris tantum warresie adjacentis prenominate insule in cyro de Fowlis quantum vallatum erat fossa eodem anno quo hec carta composita fuit scilicet anno ab incarnatione domini millesimo ccc^{mo} . x^o viij^o . Tenendum sibi et successoribus suis de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni seculari seruitio et exactione . Testibus hiis Abbraam Dunblanensi episcopo . Roberto Fergusio Malisio Gilberto filijs meis . Malisio senescallo meo . Bricio persona de Cref . Duncano filio Malisij . Henrico Rennario meo . Willelmo clerico meo . Triftram filio Triftram et multis alijs .

De libertate tollenei .

9 Alexander Dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue salutem Sciatis me concessisse canonicis de Inchaffryn vt quieti sint per totam terram meam de Tholleneo et consuetudine de hiis que ement ad usus eorum proprios . Quare prohibeo firmiter ne quis eos injuste vexare presumat exigendo de eis tollenium vel consuetudinem aliquam de hiis que ement ad vsus eorum proprios super meam defencionem . Testibus Willelmo de Boscho cancellario meo . comite Malcolmmo de ffyff . apud Streuyllyn decimo die Martii .

Carta de una celdra farine de Ouchtirmachan .

10 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris Fergusius filius Gilberti quondam comitis de Stratheryn salutem in Domino . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse de me et heredibus meis Deo et sancto Johanni Apostolo et Euangeliste de Infula missarum et Abbati et canonicis ibidem Deo seruientibus et seruituris in perpetuum unam celdram farine auene in villa de Ouchtirmakan sibi et successoribus suis in perpetuum de me et heredibus meis per manus firmarii mei ejusdem ville annuatim percipiendam pro salute anime mee amicorum et antecessorum meorum . et ad securitatem solutionis dicte farine dictis abbati et Canonicis ad festum sancti Johannis Baptiste in estate sine aliqua caelatione annuatim faciendam me et heredes meos obligo imperpetuum . In hujus rei testimonium sigillum meum vna cum sigillo venerabilis patris . C . Dunblanensis Episcopi et domini M . comitis de Stratheryn huic scripto apponi procuravi . Hiis testibus C . dei gratia Episcopo dunblanensi . M . Comite de Stratheryn

magistro L · decano Dunblanenſi · Bricio de Dunſyn · Thoma clerico meo ·
 Malifio nepote meo et aliis ·

Confirmatio Willelmi Regis ſuper terris Auchlunxi · Ardewny · Duffin-
 dir · et Ardbanin et Baleful ·

- 11 **W**illelmus Dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue clericis et laicis ſalutem Sciant preſentes et futuri me conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et eccleſie ſancti Johannis Euangelifte de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem Deo ſeruiantibus et ſeruituris donationem illam quam comes Gilbertus de Stratheryn eis fecit de Auchlunxi et de Ardewny et Drumfindyr et Ardbany · et Ballefule · Tenendam in liberam et puram et perpetuam elimoſinam per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut carta predicti comitis Gilberti de Stratheryn juſte teſtatur ſaluo ſeruicio noſtro · Teſtibus Willelmo Epifcopo Sancti Andree · Hugone de Mortymare priore de Maii · comite Malcolm de ffyff · Philippo de Valoniis Camerario · Willelmo Cumin · Malico filio comitis Ferteth · Waltero Olyfard · Willelmo de Valoniis · Alexandro vicecomite de Streuyllyn · Willelmo Giffard · Philipo de Lundin apud Streuyllyn xx° die Julii ·

Confirmatio Roberti comitis ſuper donatione R · de Mekfen de toftis et quatuor acris in Dolpatryk ·

- 12 **R**obertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue tam clericis quam laicis ſalutem · Sciant preſentes et futuri me conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni Apoftolo

et Euangeliste de Infula Wiffarum et Abbati et Conuentui ejuſdem loci in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam duo toſta et quatuor acras terre et paſturam viginti vaccarum et ſexaginta ouium et duorum equorum que dominus Robertus de Wekfen per aſſenſum domine Soline vxoris ſue et liberorum fuorum eis dedit in villa de Kenaydhem que alio nomine dicitur Dolpatrik cum omnibus aliis communibus aiſiamentis ejuſdem ville Tenendas ſibi et poſſidendas imperpetuum ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut idem dominus Robertus eis eadem carta ſua inde facta confirmat ſaluo toto forinſeco ſeruicio quod tam ipſe dominus Robertus quam heredes ſui pro prefatis Abbate et conuentu in perpetuum adquietabunt ſicut ipſe in predicta carta ſua teſtatur . Hiis teſtibus . domino R . filio Lugan milite meo . B . de dunin ſeneſcallo meo . domino R . capellano . H . filio Triftram rennario meo . G . de werauia . Triftram de Gortý et multis aliis .

Carta Gilberti comitis de terris canonicorum .

- 13 **G**ilbertus comes de Stratherýn omnibus amicis et hominibus ſuis clericis et laicis ſalutem Sciant preſentes et futuri me pietatis intuitu et pro ſalute anime mee et wotildis comitiſſe de Stratherýn vxoris et patris mei et wotris mee et heredum meorum dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et eccleſie ſancti Johannis Apoſtoli et Euangeliste de Inchaffren et canonicis ibidem deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris totam terram de Ardewný per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis et totam terram de Achlonxi per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis et totam terram de Duffindir per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis et totam terram illam de Waddyryn que antiquitus Abbacia vocabatur per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis Tenendas in liberam puram et perpetuam elimoſinam in

bosco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et pascuis in moris et marefiis in petariis et viuariis in stagnis et molendinis et omnibus aliis iustis pertinentiis suis et cum omnibus aliis asiammentis ad predictas terras iuste pertinentibus libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni auxilio et seruicio et consuetudine et seculari exactione . Quare volo vt predicti canonici predictas terras per rectas diuinas suas et cum omnibus iustis pertinentiis suis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice in liberam et quietam et puram et perpetuam elemosinam habeant et possideant sicut aliqua elemosina in regno Scotie de aliquo comite liberius et quietius plenarius et honorificentius tenetur et possidetur . Hiis testibus Jonatha Episcopo dunblanensi . Malifio fratre comitis . ffertheth filio comitis . Matilda filia comitis . Johanne Archidiacono . Abraam capellano comitis . Gilyhenanof dapifero comitis . malifio filio suo . Gilberto socio comitis . Constantino Iudice . Gillibreth . Anecol de Dunyn . Duncano filio Malifii .

Carta . xx . marcarum de dunnÿne .

- 14 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Malicius comes de Stratheryn salutem in Domino sempiternam Noueritis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Deo et monasterio sancti Johannis Apostoli et Euangeliste de Infula Missarum et canonicis ibidem Deo seruientibus et in perpetuum seruituris in liberam puram et perpetuam elemosinam pro resignatione et quita clamatione quas ipsi religiosi nobis et heredibus nostris imperpetuum fecerunt pro se et successoribus suis de jure quod eis competeat vel competere poterit in futurum in augmentum et incrementum secundarum decimarum nostrarum ab anno domini millesimo cc^{mo} quadagesimo septimo in posterum viginti marcas annuas de thanagio de Dunÿne et Peticarne per manus illorum qui pro tempore dictas terras tenuerint ad tres anni terminos in perpetuum percipiendas videlicet ad festum pentecostis

tres marcas de Dunyn et quinque marcas de Petkarn et ad festum sancti Petri quod dicitur aduincula proximum sequens quatuor marcas de thanagio de Dunyne que nobis pro frecellis dari consueuerunt et ad festum sancti Martini in yeme tres marcas de Dunyne et quinque marcas de Petkarn preter viginti marcas quas predicti viri religiosi prius optinuerunt de Dunyn ex dono Malisi quondam bone memorie patris nostri Tenendas et habendas predictas viginti marcas annuas in predictis locis percipiendas vt predictum est de nobis et heredibus nostris seu assignatis sibi et successoribus suis bene in pace ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliquis redditus ab aliquo comite vel barone in regno Scotie aliquibus viris religiosis liberius quietius plenius et honorificentius in liberam puram et perpetuam elemosinam dari poterit et ab ipsis teneri et possideri . Ceteris etiam articulis et donationibus omnibus et singulis aliis in cartis bone memorie Gilberti proauis nostri et Malicij patris nostri quondam comitum de Stratheryn contentis augmenta et incrementa non tangentibus suo robore duraturis . Nos vero et heredes nostri et assignati predictas viginti marcas prefato monasterio et canonicis predictis sicut predictum est contra omnes homines et feminas warrantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus . Et ut hec nostra donatio concessio et presentis carte nostre confirmatio perpetue firmitatis robor optineant presens scriptum sigilli nostri munimine roborauimus . Hiis testibus venerabili patre domino Roberto dei gratia episcopo Dunblanenfi . magistro Thoma eiusdem loci decano . magistro Augustino Dunblanenfi archidiacono . domino Beda rectore ecclesie de Muihe . domino Patricio de Grame . domino Johanne de Streuyllyn . domino Willelmo de Morauia filio domini Malcolm de Morauia militibus . et multis aliis .

Confirmatio Regis Alexandri .

- 15 Alexander dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem Sciant presentes et futuri me concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse Deo et sancte Marie et ecclesie sancti Johannis apostoli et euangeliste apud Inchafryn et canonicis ibidem Deo seruiantibus et seruituris dona que comes Gilbertus de Stratheryn fundator ipsius ecclesie pia deuotione eis dedit scilicet Inchaffryn Achinluxich et Ardewny et Ardbaný et Duffynder et Balfur et Balmakgillon et tres acras terre illius que proxima est marefio de Fowlis versus aquilonem et villam que dicitur Ruhalach quam idem comes dedit eis pro decimis lucrorum suorum que prouenient ei et heredibus suis de placitis et querelis de comitatu suo . saluis eidem canonicis decimis que predicto comiti et heredibus suis aliunde euenerint et de marefio de ffowlis sicut continetur in carta ipsius comitis . et vnum molendinum super Eryn apud Dunfallyn sicut similiter continetur in carta ipsius comitis . et preterea decimam omnium canorum et reddituum ipsius comitis in frumento farina grano brasio cassis et omnibus cibariis que annuatim expendantur in curia ejus et decimam totius piscis que ad quoquinam ipsius defertur et decimam venationis sue licentiam quoque piscandi in Peffryn vbicunque voluerint et capiendi in nemoribus ipsius comitis vbi eis magis opportunum fuerit materiem ad edificationem domorum suarum et vten-cilium et ad pastum ignis . concedo etiam et confirmo Deo et dictis canonicis ecclesiam sancti Patricii de Strogeth ecclesiam sancti Seruani de Dunyn ecclesiam sancti Kattani de Abruthfen ecclesiam sancti Wakkeffani de Ouchtirardore ecclesiam sancti Beani de Kynkell ecclesiam sancti Beani de ffowlis ecclesiam sancti Ethirnani de Maddirnyne ecclesiam sancti Seruani de Moyheuard ecclesiam sancti Brigide de Kylbryde . Quare volo ut predicta ecclesia et canonici ejusdem loci omnia prescripta teneant et possideant in puram et perpetuam elemosinam cum omnibus justis perti-

nentiis suis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut carte ipsius comitis eis inde facte testantur salvo seruitio meo . Testibus Willelmo abbate de Scona . Willelmo de Boscho cancellario meo . Waltero filio Alani fenescallo . Henrico de Bayleyhef . Waltero de Fontibus . Henrico de Streuyllyn filio comitis David . Johanne de Haya . Waltero Cumin . Alexandro de Setona . Willelmo de Lyndefay filio Walteri de Lindefay . apud Sconam quinto die Januarij .

Confirmatio comitis Roberti .

16 **U**niuersis sancte Matris ecclesie filiis hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Robertus filius Gilberti comitis de Stratheryn eternam in domino salutem Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me fideliter promississe et meipsum obligasse erga dompnum Innocentium abbatem et conuentum de Insula rissarum fide mea interposita in manu dompni Abbrahe episcopi Dunblanensis coram viris fidedignis scilicet Gilberto archidiacono Dunblanensi et Cristino fratre ejus Duncano filio Ade milite de ffyff milisio fenescallo de Stratheryn Bricio persona de Creffe et Malisio filio ejus Makbeth Judice et multis aliis in ecclesia de Strogeth quod nuncquam in tota vita mea prefatum abbatem vel conuentum iniuste vexabo Immo ipsos tanquam amicos meos specialissimos diligam et in omni loco honorabo et domum predictam saluis jure et honore meo per consilium amicorum meorum quantum potero accrescam et eis ecclesias de Gask et de Strogeth et omnes alias ecclesias terras possessiones libertates rectitudines consuetudines ayfiamenta et decimas omnimodas et cetera omnia que in cartis prenominati comitis domini et patris mei et meis continentur sicut eedem carte testantur benigne concedens et hac carta mea confirmans eis . hec omnia contra omnes homines warrantizabo et eos quiete et pacifice ipsa possessione tenere faciam . Preterea si aliquid eis latrocinium furtum injuria vel vexatio aliqua illata fuerit jus eorum tanquam

meum proprium et sicut patronus domus in omnibus profecuturus et injurias vindicaturus causam eorum manutenebo et injuriosos ad satisfaciendum eis secundum posse meum confringam et ab eis nullam pacem vel concordiam admittam nisi cum consilio ipsorum abbatis et conuentus et nisi saluis eorum plenario jure et honore . vt hec autem mea concessio et confirmatio rata et inconcussa permaneant prefens scriptum sigilli mei et sigillorum predicti domini Abbrae episcopi Dunblanensis . et domini Hugonis episcopi Dunkeldensis . et domini Hugonis Abbatis de sancto Seruano . et domini ffergusii fratris mei . qui hujus testes sunt appositione dignum duxi roborare .

De pace domini Regis et de natiuis fugitiuis reducendis .

- 17 **A**lexander dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue salutem Sciatis nos domum et abbatem et canonicos de Inchafray et homines et terras et possessiones eorum vniuersas sub firma pace et protectione nostra iuste suscepisse . Quare prohibemus firmiter ne quis eis injuriam vel molestiam aut grauamen aliquod iniuste inferre presumat super nostram plenariam foriffacturam . concessimus etiam predictis Abbati et canonicis ubicunque inuenire poterunt extra dominia nostra natiuos et fugitiuos homines suos qui sui de ratione esse debent eos iuste habeant et prohibemus firmiter ne quis eos eis iniuste detinere presumat super nostram plenariam foriffacturam . Testibus Thoma de Striuillyn archidiacono Glasguensi . Henrico de Balliol camerario . apud Striuillyn . octauo die Junii anno regni nostri vndecimo .

De crofto de Fowlis .

- 18 **G**ilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hominibus suis amicis clericis et laicis salutem Sciant tam presentes quam futuri me dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse deo et sancto Johanni apostolo de Infula Wiffarum et fratribus ibidem deo seruiantibus tria jugera terre propinquiora juxta stagnum quod venit de predicta infula apud Fowlis in perpetuam elemosinam libere et quiete sibi habenda ab omni penitus subjectione et ab omni seruili consuetudine et seculari seruicio . Quare volo et precipio quatinus predictus Sanctus et fratres in predicta infula deo ministrantes tria prenomina jugera adeo libere et quiete habeant et teneant sicut vlla elemosina in tota terra Scotie liberius et quietius tenetur et habetur . Hii sunt testes . Simon episcopus Dunblanensis . Matildis comitissa de Stratheryn . Gilbertus filius comitis Gilberti . Gilleneuam dapifer comitis . Ricardus capellanus comitis . Johannes clericus comitis .

Carta Bricii de Ardrossane de . xvi . acris .

- 19 **O**mnibus Christi fidelibus has literas visuris uel audituris Bricius de Ardrossane eternam in domino salutem Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me pro salute anime mee et domini mei Malifi bone memorie quondam comitis de Stratheryn et antecessorum meorum et suorum dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta confirmasse in perpetuum deo et beate Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et abbati et conuentui de Infula Wiffarum et eorum successores illas sexdecim acras terre citas juxta pontem abbathie ex parte orientali in campo qui vocatur Langflath cum suis omnibus pertinentiis et ayfamentis quas quidem sexdecim acras terre dictus dominus meus Malifius bone memorie quondam comes de Stratheryn mihi

et heredibus meis et assignatis et eorum heredibus in excambium pro terra de Cullath donavit et concessit quam quidem terram de Cullath dictus comes ex consensu meo deo et ecclesie de Dumblaneñ in perpetuum assignavit Tenendas et habendas sibi et suis successoribus de me et heredibus meis et assignatis in perpetuum in puram et perpetuam elemosinam libere pacifice et quiete ab omni exactione seculari et consuetudine et demanda . In cuius rei testimonium hiis literis sigillum meum apposui Hiis Testibus domino Roberto dei gratia episcopo Dunblanenfi . Magistro Ricardo Magistro Johanne de Logý ejusdem ecclesie canonicis . domino J decano . domino N . rectore ecclesie de Crese . Treftram de Gorty . Ach et Monach filiis Alpini . et Bricio dapifero . et multis aliis . Data apud Infulam Missarum anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} septuagesimo primo die sancti Clementis pape et martiris .

Carta Tebaldi de vno tofto et duabus acris terre in Petlandý .

- 20 Omnibus sancte matris ecclesie filiis presens scriptum visuris vel audituris Tebaldus filius Willelmi filij Clementis salutem . Sciant presentes et futuri me diuine caritatis intuitu dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et abbati et conuentui de Infula Missarum in puram et perpetuam elemosinam vnum crostum sex peccatarum longitudinis et sex latitudinis cum duabus acris terre in villa mea Petlandy videlicet in agro qui dicitur sicheleris flat et cum communi pastura octo vaccarum et sexaginta ouium et duorum equorum et cum omnibus aliis communibus aisiamentis predictæ ville Tenendum sibi in perpetuum de me et heredibus meis libere quiete plenarie et honorifice . Ego vero et heredes mei hanc eandem elemosinam eis contra omnes homines warrantizabimus et liberam et quietam ab omni exactione et seruicio seculari faciemus . In hujus rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum meum apposui . vt autem hec mea donatio perpetuis rata temporibus permaneat ad hoc

assenfum fereniffimi domini mei Roberti comitis de Stratheryn impetraui qui et in signum fui assensus hanc meam donationem ad mee supplicationis instantiam sigilli sui testimonio confirmavit Testibus domino Fergusio filio comitis . domino Rogero de Luuetoft . domino Richardo milite . magistro O . persona de moyhe . Henrico Rennario . Makbeth More . et multis aliis .

Confirmatio comitis Roberti de omnibus ecclesiis terris et possessionibus et decimis canonicorum .

- 21 **R**obertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris salutem . Sciant presentes et futuri me concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo de Inchafryn et canonicis ejusdem loci eorumque successoribus Tenendas sibi de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam omnes ecclesias terras et possessiones libertates rectitudines consuetudines assiamenta et decimas omnimodas in domo nostra et in terris nostris et cetera omnia que prenominatus comes dominus et pater meus eidem canonicis dedit et concessit et per cartas suas inde factas confirmavit ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice et integre sicut eidem cartis patris mei et meis continetur . Preterea concedo predictis canonicis et eis perpetuo de me et heredibus meis inconcussa Tenendum presenti carta confirmo quatenus nullus nostrum det vel aliquo modo conferat alicui terram vel quidquam aliud nisi saluis elemosinis rectitudinibus ad ipsos canonicos de jure pertinentibus . Hiis Testibus Abraam Episcopo Dunblanensi . Gilberto archidiacono de Stratheryn . Fergusio Malifio Gilberto fratribus meis . Bricio persona de Crese . Makbeth Worr . Duncano et Gillethoma filiis Malifii . et multis aliis .

Carta Roberti Regis de terris de Cardnay .

22 **R**obertus dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue tam clericis quam laicis salutem . Sciant presentes et futuri nos pro salute anime nostre et pro salute animarum predecessorum et successorum nostrorum regum Scotie dedisse et concessisse et hac carta nostra irrevocabiliter confirmasse deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis Apostoli et Euangeliste de Insula Wiffarum et canonicis ibidem deo fervientibus et imperpetuum servituris totam terram nostram de Cardnuy et de Dolcorachy in thanagio de fforteuyot cum pertinentiis Tenendam et habendam eidem religiosis in liberam puram et perpetuam elemosinam sine aliquo retinemento in perpetuum per omnes rectas metas et diuisas suas et cum omnibus libertatibus commoditatibus et assumentis suis in boscis et planis pratis et pascuis viis et semitis moris et Warrefiis aquis stagnis multuris molendinis petariis et turbariis in aucupationibus venationibus nemoribus et piscariis et cum omnibus aliis iustis pertinentiis suis tam non nominatis quam nominatis ad dictam terram pertinentibus aut in posterum pertinere valentibus adeo libere et quiete integre plenarie pacifice et honorifice ab omni seruitio seculari exactione seruiti consuetudine seu demanda que per nos aut successores nostros in posterum inde poterunt exigere seu demandari sicut aliqua terra elemosinata in toto regno nostro ex dono regum Scotie predecessorum nostrorum liberius quietius plenius seu honorificentius tenetur seu possidetur . In cuius rei testimonium presenti carte nostre sigillum nostrum precipimus apponi . Hiis testibus Bernardo Abbate de Aberbrothock cancellario nostro . Roberto abbate de Dunfermlyn . Malcolmmo comite de Leuynax . Johanne de Weneteth . Gilberto de Haya . Hugone de Ertht . et Roberto de Keith marescallo nostro Scotie militibus . apud Fontem Scocie xvi die Februarij anno regni nostri octauo .

Ratificatio super Terris de Dunÿne .

23 **R**obertus Senescallus Scotie comes de Stratherÿn Omnibus coaris suis de Dunyn quicunque fuerint pro tempore salutem . quia in curia nostra tenta apud Creff octauo die mœnsis M̄aii anno domini millefimo ccc^{mo} quinquagesimo octauo visis et cognitis cartis et monumentis non abolitis non cancellatis nec in aliqua sui parte viciatis religioforum virorum dominorum abbatis et conuentus de Infula M̄issarum de annuo reddito suo quadraginta duarum coarcarum de thanagio de Dunin ex prouida deliberatione boni consilii nostri statum et possessionem predicti annui redditus eisdem religiosis caritate dedimus et concessimus suo perpetuo percipiendo prout antiquitus percipere consueuerunt . vobis et cuilibet vestrum qui pro tempore fuerit firmiter precipiendo mandamus quatenus ammodo semper in futurum eisdem religiosis responderi faciatis et deseruiri secundum antiquam consuetudinem ad terminos vsuales et tenentes dicti thanagii ad solutionem prefati redditus annui pro sua parte ipsos contingente districte compellatis sic que facientes in premissis ne pro defectu vestro justam queremoniam amplius audiamus sub pena que competit . In cuius rei testimonium figillum nostrum presentibus apponi fecimus apud Methfen xij die mœnsis predicti anno supradicto .

Carta Gilberti comitis de terris de Ardenguan et achlonxich . dubinder Machranin facta canonicis .

24 **G**ilbertus comes de Stratherÿn omnibus amicis et hominibus suis clericis et laicis salutem Sciant presentes et futuri me pietatis intuitu et pro salute anime mee et Matildis comitisse de Stratherÿn vxoris mee et patris mei et coartris mee et heredum meorum dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea con-

firmasse deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis apostoli et euangeliste de Inchaffrin et canonicis ibidem deo seruiantibus et seruituris totam terram de Arden- gam per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus iustis pertinentiis suis et totam terram de Achinlonxich per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus iustis per- tinentiis suis et totam terram de Dubinder per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus iustis pertinentiis et totam terram illam que Machranin que anti- quitus Abbacia vocabatur per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus iustis pertinentiis suis . Tenendas in liberam puram et perpetuam elemosinam in bosco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et pascuis in moris et marrefiis in petariis et viuariis in stagnis et molendinis et omnibus aliis iustis pertinen- tiis suis et cum omnibus aliis aisiamentis ad predictas terras iuste pertinen- tibus libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni auxilio et seruiicio et consuetudine et seculari exactione . Quare volo vt predicti canonici pre- dictas terras per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus iustis pertinentiis suis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice in liberam et quietam et puram et perpetuam elemosinam habeant et possideant sicut aliqua elemosina in regno Scotie de aliquo comite liberius et quocius plenius et honorificentius tenetur et possidetur . Hiis testibus Jonatha episcopo Dunblanensi . **W** . comitissa de Stratheryn . Malifio fratre comitis . Ferteth filio comitis . Matilda filia comitis . Johanne archidiacono . Abbraam capellano comitis . Gillmanenich dapifero comitis . Malifio filio suo . Gilberto socio comitis . Constantino iudice . Gillebrek Anacholl de Dunyn . Duncano filio Malifii .

Confirmatio comitis Malifii super donis predecessorum suorum .

25 **O**mnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris . **W** . comes de Stratheryn salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra quod cum nos et heredes nostri tenemur ex dono nobilis viri Gilberti aui nostri et etiam ex confirmatione

bone memorie Roberti patris nostri comitum de Stratheryn canonicis de Insula Missarum ad solutionem decimarum omnium reddituum et canorum nostrorum in frumento farina brasio grano caseis carnibus piscibus auibus venationibus et omnibus cibariis que in curia nostra annuatim expenduntur sicut in carta et confirmatione predictorum comitum predecessorum nostrorum canonicis inde confectis plenius continetur . Et quamuis idem canonici in plena et pacifica predictarum decimarum omnium per multa tempora fuerint possessione nobis tamen quod minus plene eas per defectum balliuorum nostrorum aliquando receperunt quam cepius grauem depofuerunt querelam vnde quia pia vota parentum nostrorum nobis non licet aliquo modo infringere sed potius ea diuina annuente dispositione illius non immemores qui omnium bonorum pius est retributor aumentare et pio desiderio eadem confirmare . hinc est quod predictis canonicis pro decimis superius nominatis quas singulis annis ante annum domini millefimum cc^m xl^m vij . in curia nostra iuste consueuerunt percipere viginti quatuor marcas annuatim percipiendas videlicet viginti marcas de firma nostra apud Dunin et quatuor marcas de Abruthfen in vita comitisse matris nostre quas eisdem post decessum ejusdem nos vel heredes nostri in alio certo loco et competente soluemus medietatem ad pentecosten et aliam medietatem ad festum beati Martini in yeme quousque nobis vel heredibus nostris quocumque jure vberiora bona acreuerint assignamus ceteris articulis omnibus tam in cartis Gilberti aui nostri quam in confirmatione Roberti patris nostri contentis in suo robore duraturis volentes eisdem canonicis secundum bonorum nostrorum annuatim decimarum suarum augeri portionem Et ne predictos canonicos per defectum dicti redditus suis terminis non soluti contingere possit in posterum quacumque caliditate grauari nos et bona nostra vniuersa jurisdictioni Episcopi Dunblanensis qui pro tempore fuerit subicimus vt nos et balliuos nostros ad solutionem predictae pecunie sicut predictum est quacumque sententia ecclesiastica decreuerit monitione premissa possit compellere . In cuius rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum nostrum

appofuimus et ad majorem fecuritatem figillum venerabilis patris noſtri C . dei gratia Dunblanenſis epiſcopi eidem apponi procurauimus . Hiis teſtibus . C . dei gratia Dunblanenſi epiſcopo . nobilibus viris domino Joachim de Kynbuk et domino Gilberto de Ruthfen comitibus . domino Malifio auunculo domini M . comitis . Treſtram de Gortý . Alano mareſcallo dicti comitis . Summerleth . et multis aliis .

De decimis Malifii comitis capiendis de thano de Dunýne .

- 26 Malifius comes de Stratherýn dilecto et fideli ſuo Bricio thano de Dunin ſalutem . Noueris nos Deum abbatem et conuentum de Inchafrin ad viginti marcas apud Dunin de firma noſtra medietatem ad feſtum ſancti Martini et aliam medietatem ad Pentecoſten ſingulis annis percipiendas assignaſſe . Quare volumus et precipientes firmiter mandamus quatenus nulli balliuorum noſtrorum ſiue nulli alicui alii noſtrorum ſiue nulli alicui alii niſi tantumodo abbati et canonicis de Inchafrin vel eorum assignatis de predictis viginti marcis ad predictos terminos perſoluendis ſtudeas reſpondere et ut majorem circa ſolutionem adhibeas diligentiam ſtatuentes precipimus quod ſi infra octauum diem predictorum terminorum a ſolutione dictorum denariorum ceſſaueris penam viginti ſolidorum qualibet ſeptimana poſt predictum octauum diem apud nos incurras . In cujus rei teſtimonium figillum noſtrum preſenti ſcripto patenter appoſuimus .

De molendino ſuper Pefrin .

- 27 Gilbertus comes de Stratherýn omnibus amicis et hominibus ſuis ſalutem . Sciatis me dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe deo et ſancto Johanni euangelifte de Inchafrin et canonicis ibidem deo ſeruientibus

et feruituris locum molendini super Peffrin in terra de Ballmakgillone cum tofto et stagno et aliis ayfiamentis que pertinent ad molendinum sibi et fucefforibus fuis de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemofinam plenarie et honorifice et integre falua fefta hominum meorum qui ad molendina mea venire debent . Hiis teftibus . Ferteth et Roberto filiis meis . Gilleneffe et Malifio filio ejus fenefcallo meo . Constantino iudice . Anechol thenno de Dunin . Duncano thenno de Struin . Gillecrift Gaß .

De terra Triftram in territorio de Gorty .

- 28 **S**ciant tam futuri quam prefentes quod ego Triftram dedi et conceffi et hoc fcripto meo confirmaui deo et fancto Johanni apoftolo de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem deo feruientibus et feruituris vnum croftum in territorio meo Eddardoeneth quod eft propinquius stagno molendini de Gorty verfus orientem per ipfas diuifas quas Malifius prior in vita fua tenuit pro dei amore et pro falute anime mee in liberam et perpetuam elemofinam Tenendum fibi et habendum et poffidendum de me et heredibus meis libere et quiete ab omni penitus feculari feruicio et feruili actione . Hii funt teftes Abbraam capellanus domini comitis de Stratheryn et Arthur filius ejus . Ifachar capellanus de ffoulis . dominus Riginaldus canonicus de Stratheryn . Henricus et Triftram . et Willelmus filius Triftram . et Tebaldus . Foglais . Criftina femina Triftram . et Anni filia ejus . et multis aliis .

Confirmatio de tofto Triftram .

- 29 **S**ciant tam futuri quam prefentes quod ego Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn conceffi et hac carta mea confirmaui deo et fancto Johanni apoftolo et euangelifte de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem deo feruientibus et feruituris

donationem illam quam eis Triftram dedit scilicet vnum croftum in territorio suo de Eddardonech quod est propinquius stagno molendini de Gorty versus orientem ita libere et quiete sicut liberius et quociens predicti Triftram carta testatur . Hii sunt testes . G archidiaconus Abbraam capellanus comitis Bricius persona de Crefe Philippus de Melkinch Ricardus miles de Kynbuk Ricardus Inneth . Nicholaus de Dolpatrick . Henricus filius Triftram Galfridus de Gask Makbeth filius Brani Gilmech de Dunine et multi alij .

Carta de decem marcis in Petcarn .

- 30 Omnibus has literas visuris vel auditoris Malifus comes de Stratheryn filius et heres Malifii quondam comitis de Stratheryn salutem eternam in domino Noueritis nos assignasse abbatem et conuentum de Infula Wiffarum ad decem marcas argenti de tenemento nostro de Petcarn annuatim et in perpetuum percipiendas ad duos anni terminos videlicet medietatem ad festum Pentecostis et aliam medietatem ad festum sancti Martini in yeme . Quare volumus concedimus et firmiter precipiendo mandamus Makbeth filio Ferchware libero tenenti nostro predicti tenementi et heredibus suis vel assignatis quibuscunque quatenus nulli balliuorum nostrorum nec alicui alii nisi tantummodo abbati et canonicis de Inchaffrin vel eorum assignatis de predictis decem marcis ad dictos terminos perfoluendis aliquo tempore respondeant sed eisdem prefatis religiosis vel eorum attornatis seu assignatis sicut predictum est fideliter et absque dampno dilationis plenarie perfoluant . In cuius rei testimonium presentibus sigillum nostrum apponi fecimus . Data apud Innyrpefyr in crastino annunciationis beate Marie Virginis anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} octogesimo tertio .

Litera testimonialis archidiaconi Dunblanensis de viginti solidis annuatim .

- 31 **P**ateat vniuersis Christi fidelibus nos Nicholaum de Kynbuk archidiaconum Dunblanensem per instrumenta autentica sigillis venerabilium in Christo patrum dominorum episcoporum sancti Andree et Dunblanensis et domini Rogeri Quincy comitis Wynton constabillarij Scotie roborata non cancellata nec in aliqua sui parte viciata bene et decenter cyrograffata certificari nos et successores nostros archidiaconos Dunblanenses firmiter obligatos teneri dictis abbati et conuentui de Insula Oiffarum et successoribus suis in viginti solidos sterlingorum annuatim soluendis eidem vel suo certo assignato ad festum sancti Martini in yeme apud Nefgask pro decimis et omnibus rebus aliis quas dicti domini abbas et conuentus percipere solebant de terra que dicitur Pettynefine ratione ecclesie sue de Gask Christi et quas nos possidemus ratione ecclesie nostre de Nefgask gratia compositionis inter predecessores nostros facte sicut indentura super hoc confecta plenius continetur et hoc omnibus quorum interest tenore presencium significamus . In cuius rei testimonium presentibus sigillum nostrum apposimus et in euidentius testimonium sigillum venerabilis in Christo patris domini Wilhelmi dei gratia episcopi Dunblanensis et domini Laurencii prioris de Abernethi apponi procurauimus Data apud Dunblane die Mercurij . xj . die mensis Apprilis anno ab incarnatione Christi millesimo ccc^{mo} quinquagesimo octauo .

Carta brasine de Petlandy .

- 32 **O**mnibus Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris vel audituris Lucas filius Theobaldi de Petlandy eternam in domino salutem . Nouerint vniuersi me pro salute anime mee et sponse mee et antecessorum meorum dedisse et

concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse deo et beate Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo in Insula Miffarum necnon abbati et conuentui eiusdem loci totam brasnam totius terre de Petlandy cum omnibus libertatibus juribus et assiamendis omnimodis infra villam et extra ad dictam terram de Petlandy spectantibus vel spectare valentibus sine aliquo retenemento . Tenendam et habendam sibi et successoribus suis et assignatis et eorum heredibus de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam libere et quiete ab omni seculari seruitio in perpetuum . Ego vero et heredes mei dictam brasnam cum pertinentiis omnimodis sicut predictum est dictis religiosis et eorum successoribus contra omnes homines et feminas warrantizabimus protegemus et defendemus in perpetuum . Et vt hec donatio mea et carte mee confirmatio robur firmitatis et stabilitatis in omni obtineat presentem cartam meam sigilli mei impressione roborari . Hiis testibus magistro Thoma decano Dunblanensis ecclesie et Magistro Ricardo eiusdem ecclesie canonico . domino . N . rectore ecclesie de Crese . domino . J . persona de Buffidir . dominis M . et M . capellanis domine comitisse . Tristram de Gorty . Wilhelmo . Gillicolmo . et multis aliis .

Carta de Carnbo .

- 33 Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel auditoris Rogerus de Mekfen dominus de eadem salutem in domino eternam . Noueritis me spiritu deuotionis ac pura mente et mera pro salute anime mee concessisse dedisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse in perpetuum deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Insula Miffarum ac dilectis meis abbati et conuentui eiusdem loci in puram et perpetuam elemosinam totam et integram terram meam de Carnbo per rectas metas suas et diuisas et cum omnibus libertatibus commoditatibus et assiamendis et omnimodis pertinentiis ad dictam terram quoquomodo spectantibus vel spectare valentibus . Tenendam

et habendam in perpetuum eisdem religiosis et successoribus suis de me heredibus meis et successoribus ab exactiōe seculari ita libere quiete sicut aliqua terra liberius seu quicquid a barone vel milite dari potest vel conferri · salvo forinsecō seruitio domini nostri Regis et faciendo forinsecum seruitium ac debitum domino comiti de Stratheryn pro me et heredibus meis · In cuius rei testimonium presenti carte mee meum sigillum est appensum · Testibus nobilibus viris dominis Johanne senescallo et Thoma de ffawside militibus · Willelmo filio Martyne · Ach filio Elpine · Willelmo filio et multis aliis ·

Carta de Ballmakgillone ·

- 34 **G**ilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris salutem nouerit vniuersitas vestra me dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Inchaffray et canonicis ibidem deo seruiantibus et seruituris Ballmakgillon per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus iustis pertinentiis suis Tenendum in liberam et puram et perpetuam elemosinam in bosco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et pascuis in moris in marresis in stagnis et molendinis in viuariis et piscariis libere et quiete ab omni seruitio et exactiōe seculari et ita libere et honorifice et integre sicut aliqua elemosina in toto regno Scotie ab aliquo comite vel barone liberius quicquid plenius et honorificentius tenetur et possidetur · Ego vero et heredes mei totum forinsecum seruitium domini Regis quod ad terram illam pertinet in perpetuum adquietabimus · Hiis testibus Abram Dunblanensi episcopo · Willelmo abbate de Scona · Roberto Fergusio Malisio filiis meis · Gilberto archidiacono de Stratheryn · Malisio senescallo meo · Bricio persona de Creff et multis aliis ·

Carta de sex marcis de Abircarnich .

35 **O**mnibus Christi fidelibus ad quorum notitiam presentes venerint Malifius comes de Stratheryn eternam in domino salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra quod cum viri religiosi abbas et conuentus Monasterii de Infula Missarum essent in possessione recipiendi sex marcas sterlingorum nomine secundarum decimarum nostrarum de firma terre de Balleulleth in fyro de Foglis idem religiosi ad instantiam nostram patienter sustinuerunt nos illam terram de Balleulleth domino G . fratri nostro conferre et sic eisdem religiosi in eisdem sex marcis remansimus obligati . Quare volumus et concedimus eisdem religiosi per hanc scripturam mera nostra voluntate confectam pro nobis et heredibus nostris vel assignatis quod dicti religiosi dictas sex marcas nomine secundarum decimarum nostrarum sine contradictione nostri vel heredum nostrorum vel assignatorum nostrorum de firma tenementi de Abbircarnych recipiant in perpetuum per manus cuiuscumque dictum tenementum de Abbircarnich de nobis vel heredibus nostris vel assignatis tenentis soluendas ad duos anni terminos scilicet vnam medietatem ad festum pentecostis et aliam medietatem ad festum sancti Martini in yeme . Item cum tenemur eisdem religiosi in triginta sex libris sterlingorum quas cepimus de fratre Hugone tunc temporis terrario eiusdem monasterii de pecunia quondam Rogeri de Colm clerici quamquidem pecuniam idem Rogerus fabricae ecclesie dicti monasterii donatione inter viuos dedit et in decem libris sterlingorum quas ab eisdem recepimus mutuo per literas nostras obligatorias super hoc eisdem confectas et etiam in viginti quatuor marcis sterlingorum de solutione predictarum sex marcarum de firma predictae terre de Balleulleth per nos a predictis religiosi per quatuor annos retentorum . Nos vero eisdem religiosi satisfacere volentes eisdem concedimus pro nobis et heredibus nostris et assignatis et volumus quod ipsi religiosi recipiant quolibet anno ad terminos prenominatos quatuor marcas sterlingorum

de firma predicti tenementi de Abbircarnich sine contradicione [nostri] vel heredum nostrorum vel assignatorum quousque predicti religiosi totum predictum debitum de predicta firma sepedicti tenementi de Abbircarnych dictis terminis sicut predictum est plenarie et integre receperint termino prime solutionis dicte pecunie incipiente ad festum pentecostis anno gratie millesimo ccc^{mo} decimo octavo . In cuius rei testimonium literis presentibus sigillum nostrum fecimus apponi . Data apud Crese die sancti Ambrosii anno supradicto . Hiis testibus domino Roberto dei gratia episcopo Dunblanenfi . domino Eugenio de Argadia . domino ∞ . auunculo nostro . domino N . rectore ecclesie de Crese . dominis G . J . et B . rectoribus ecclesiarum de Comry de Buchfydir de ∞ onyhge . T . de Gorty . Bricio de Ardrossan et multis aliis . Nos vero et heredes nostri vel assignati predictas sex marcas sicut predictum est dictis religiosi et eorum successoribus in perpetuum contra omnes homines warrantizabimus et defendemus et acquietabimus .

Carta de via apud Perth per nigrum vadum .

36 **V**niuersis Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris vel auditoris [] filius bone memorie quondam domini Johannis Cumyn salutem eternam in domino Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos pro salute anime nostre et vxoris nostre ac liberorum nostrorum et precipue pro anima inclite memorie quondam domini Johannis Cumyn patris nostri ac predecessorum nostrorum dedisse et concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse pro nobis et heredibus nostris in perpetuum deo et beate ∞ arie ac sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et viris religiosi abbati et conuentui ∞ onasterii de Insula ∞ issarum et eorum hominibus in puram et perpetuam elemosinam liberam potestatem transeundi cum animalibus carriagiis et aliis bonis suis per publicam viam que ducit a dicto ∞ onasterio per nigrum vadum quod scoticice dicitur

Achbethy in nemore nostro de Rosmaddiryn vsque ad villam de Perth pontemque ibidem firmandi super terram nostram et firmatum sustentandi sumptibus dictorum abbatis et conuentus eodemque ponte vtendi in perpetuum pro libero sue voluntatis arbitrio sine aliqua reclamacione contradiccionis aut grauamine nostri aut heredum nostrorum . vnde firmiter inhi-
bemus seruientibus nostris qui pro tempore fuerint dictum nemus nostrum custodientibus et in posterum custodituris ne dictis religiosis seu eorum hominibus cum per dictum pontem et viam transierint predictam pro negotiis suis expediendis in rebus suis aut personis molestiam dampnum aut aliquid grauamen eis aut eorum cuiquam inferre presumant . volumus etiam pro nobis et heredibus nostris quod si contingat animalia dictorum abbatis et conuentus aut hominum suorum in pasturam nostram transgressum facere vnum denarium argenti pro quolibet transgressu dictorum animalium nomine pene sine maiore exactione seruientibus nostris et heredum nostrorum persoluant nisi animalia dictorum religiosorum abbatis et conuentus seu hominum eorundem in nostra pastura predicta de nocte vel die pastore tenente vel pascente inueniantur pascentia Nos vero et heredes nostri dictam donationem nostram vt predictum est contra omnes homines in perpetuum warrantizabimus et defendemus . In cuius rei testimonium huic scripto figillum nostrum apponi fecimus . Datum apud Gasknes die lune proxima ante festum sancte Marie Magdalene anno gratie millesimo ccc^{mo} septuagesimo octauo . Hiis testibus dominis Willelmo et Alexandro fratribus nostris . dominis Nicholao de Vepunt et Philippo Olifard militibus . Alano clerico . Fergusio W^oKenady . Hugone fabro . Alano seruiente nostro et multis aliis .

Carta Willelmi filii Malifii de terris suis infra Ochtirardore et extra .

37 Omnibus presens scriptum visuris vel auditoris Willelmus filius Malifii salutem in domino eternam Sciant presentes et futuri me sponte et mere concessisse dedisse et in perpetuum confirmasse in puram et perpetuam elemosinam pro salute anime mee deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo euangeliste de Insula Missarum ac canonicis ejusdem loci omnes et singulas particulas terrarum me qualitercunque contingentes infra vel extra villam de Ochtirardor per omnes metas et diuisas suas cum omnibus pertinentiis suis ad inueniendum illuminare coram ymagine beate Marie in choro ecclesie ejusdem loci . Quas quidem terras ego emi in perpetuum a Johanne filio Baltini Tenendas et Habendas vt predictum est cum omnibus suis juribus libertatibus et ayfiamentis . salvo duntaxat seruicio domini nostri Regis . In cuius rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum meum apposui et ad majorem securitatem et plenioram euidenciam sigillum commune burgi de Ouchtirardor presentibus apponi procuravi . Hiis testibus nobilibus viris dominis Dauid de Grame et Thoma de ssaufide militibus Waltero de Morauia domino de Tullybary . Johanne filio judicis . Bricio bane . Roberto filio Johannis burgenfi de Ouchtirardore . et pluribus aliis .

Carta de Abirbrothok .

38 Omnibus Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris vel auditoris Willelmus dei gratia abbas de Arbrothok et ejusdem loci conuentus eternam in domino salutem Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos communi assensu et consensu totius capituli nostri dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis apostoli et euangeliste de Insula Missarum et abbati et conuentui ibidem deo seruientibus et in perpetuum seruituris

omnes terras domus et possessiones quas Willelmus filius Rayngod in villa de Abbirbrothok de nobis tenuit et possedit . Quas quidem terras idem Willelmus pro se et heredibus suis nobis in plena curia de Abbirbrothoc reddidit et quiete clamavit necnon et totum jus quod ipse vel heredes sui in dictis terris habuerunt vel habere poterint Tenendas et habendas dictis abbati et conventui in liberum burgagium cum omnibus libertatibus et ayfiamentis rectitudinibus ad dictum burgagium infra villam et extra villam iuste pertinentibus adeo libere quiete et plenarie sicut dictus Willelmus vel predecessores sui dictas terras de nobis tenuerunt vel possederunt . Saluo tamen quod dictas terras viris religiosis quibuscunque vel aliquibus aliis nullo titulo nisi de speciali nostra licentia vendent vel alienabunt . In cujus rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum nostrum commune apposuimus et ad majorem securitatem sigillum ville nostre de Abbirbrothok fecimus apponi . Teste capitulo nostro . Datum anno domini millesimo ccc^{mo} quinquagesimo secundo . v^o . idus Nouembris apud Abyrbrothok .

Carta terre de Perth .

- 39 **O**mnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris Willelmus filius Hawok de Perth salutem eternam in domino . Noueritis me dedisse concessisse ac quitum clamasse pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum deo et beate Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Insula Wiffarum et canonicis ibidem deo seruiantibus et in perpetuum seruituris pro quadam summa pecunie quam mihi pre manibus in mea magna necessitate dederunt totum jus quod habeo et quod mihi et heredibus meis competere poterit in futurum in terra quam prius tenui pro quadam certa firma annua de Ricardo de Laycestria quondam burgenfi de Perth et postea de ipsis canonicis in villa de Perth in via boreali Tenendum et habendum ipsis canonicis et eorum successoribus in perpetuum libere quiete plenarie et honorifice

sine omni onere et sine omni clameo et calumpniis mei et heredum meorum faciendo tantum domino nostro Regi de dicta terra seruicium debitum et consuetum . Ego vero et heredes mei dictam donationem dictis canonicis et eorum successoribus contra omnes homines et feminas in perpetuum warrantizabimus et defendemus . In cuius rei testimonium presens scriptum sigilli mei impressione roboravi . Hiis testibus Johanne Kokyn . Johanne de Labatil . Johanne Abbot . Nicholao de Scardbrow . Willelmo de Dunde . Andrea Teket . Henrico de Bedford . Ricardo de Berewik et multis aliis .

Carta Willelmi filij Hauyk de terra de Perth .

- 40 Omnibus Christi fidelibus hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris Willelmus filius Hawock burgenfis de Perth salutem eternam in domino . Noueritis me dedisse et concessisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum deo et beate Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Insula Orissarum et canonicis ibidem deo seruientibus et in perpetuum seruituris pro quadam summa pecunie quam mihi pre manibus in mea magna necessitate dederunt totam terram quam tenui de abbate et conuentu de Scona in villa de Perth in via boreali et totum jus quod habeo et quod mihi et heredibus meis competere poterit in futurum in terra predicta . Tenendam et habendam ipsis canonicis de Insula Orissarum et eorum successoribus in perpetuum libere quiete plenarie et honorifice . Reddendo inde annuatim ipsis abbati et conuentui de Scona firmam quam ego eis soluere consueui . videlicet quinque solidos ad duos anni terminos medietatem scilicet ad penticoften et aliam medietatem ad festum sancti Martini in yeme pro omni seruicio seculari consuetudine exactione et demanda . salvo seruicio domini Regis . In cuius rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum meum apposui . Hiis testibus Willelmo de Dunde .

Andrea Teket . Martino de Leñ . Henrico Tenteman . Nicholao de Scardborow . Henrico de Bedford . Malifio Treifdeneris et cõultis aliis .

Carta de Scona de terra Willelmi filij Hauoch .

- 41 **U**niversis sancte Matris ecclesie filiis hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris Robertus dei gratia abbas de Scona et ejusdem loci conuentus humilis salutem in domino eternam . Noueritis nos communi consensu et voluntate capituli nostri illam venditionem quam Willelmus filius Hauoch de Perth viris religiosus abbati et conuentui de Infula Missarum fecit ratam et firmam habentes presentis scripti nostri munimine roborasse . volentes et concedentes quod dicti abbas et conuentus dictam terram de nobis et successoribus nostris in perpetuum libere et quiete teneant et possideant . faciendo nobis idem seruicium quod prefatus Willelmus facere consuevit scilicet reddendo nobis quinque solidos annuatim medietatem ad Penticoften et medietatem ad festum beati Martini pro omni seruicio seculari saluo forinfeco seruicio domini Regis . Et nos predictam terram eidem abbati et conuentui contra omnes homines warrantizabimus et defendemus . In cuius rei testimonium hoc scriptum sigillo nostro communi roborauimus . Teste capitulo .

Carta Willelmi de Laicestria de Perth .

- 42 **O**mnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris Ricardus de Laycestria burgenfis de Perth eternam in domino salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me pro salute anime mee et antecessorum meorum dedisse concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euan-

geliste de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem deo feruientibus et feruituris in puram et perpetuam elimosinam totam illam terram que me contingit de terra Johannis filij Dauid que quidem terra jacet inter terram quondam Dauid filij Galfridi et terram abbatis et conuentus de Scona quam terram Willelmus filius Hawok tenet de me et meis aetornatis sibi et heredibus suis tenendam et habendam sibi et fucefforibus suis in perpetuum ita libere et quiete sicut aliquod burgagium in villa de Perth liberius quiecius ab aliquo tenetur vel possidetur salua conuentione predicti Willelmi filij Hawoch de sexdecim solidis de predicta terra mihi et attornatis meis de fe et heredibus suis annuatim reddendis et saluo seruicio domini regis . In cuius rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum meum vna cum sigillo communi de Perth apponi feci . Hiis testibus magistro Roberto de Laycistria . domino Henrico filio Galfridi . domino Johanne de Batalia . Johanne Sokyn . Dauid Yep . Galfrido de Len . Henrico de Bedford et alijs . Actum apud Perth die Saboti primo post festum sancti Nicholai anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} quadragesimo .

Compositio inter canonicos et Walterum pistorem de terra in Perth .

43 **O**mnibus Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris vel auditoris Walterus pistor de Perth et Hawys sponsa sua filia et heres quondam Nicholai Pape burgenfis de Perth salutem eternam in domino . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra quod cum inter viros religiosos abbatem et conuentum de Infula Ossifarum ex parte vna et me et sponsam meam predictam ex altera super quadam terra que fuit quondam predicti Nicholai Pape que quidem terra jacet inter terram Galfridi dicti fratris Johannis decani ex vna parte et terram Duncani dicti de Cellare quam de dictis religiosis ad firmam tenet ex altera in plena curia de Perth coram venerabili patre domino Roberto dei gratia episcopo Dunblanenfi domino Willelmo de Morauia milite et etiam balliuis de Perth

et multis aliis fidedignis materia questionis verteretur ac etiam dictos religiosos pro jure quod in dicta terra credebamus optinere per literas domini nostri Regis in dicta curia fatigauimus per multum tempus . Tandem vero ad instanciam dictorum proborum et per assensum et consensum partis vtriusque talis amicabile composicio interuenit videlicet . quod ego Walterus et Hawys sponsa mea dedimus et concessimus de nobis et heredibus seu assignatis dictis religiosis et eorum successoribus omne jus et clameum si quod in dicta terra habuimus vel in posterum habere poterimus pro quadam summa pecunie quam dicti religiosi in magna nostra necessitate nobis dederunt pre manibus quam quidem summam pecunie cognoscimus nos totaliter recepisse et in nostros vsus necessarios conuertisse . renunciantes in hac parte sponte et absolute pro nobis et heredibus nostris siue assignatis omni juris et facti remedio exceptioni non facte promissionis pactionis et conuentionis et rei sic non geste doli et fraudis priuilegio fori et omni juris et legum auxilio canonice et ciuilibus consuetudini et statuto ac etiam literis regiis et apostolicis impetratis et impetrandis ac omnibus aliis tam non nominatis quam nominatis . [per] quod presens instrumentum possit obici vel opponi quocumque contra premissa vel aliquid premissorum impugnare vel litem mouere presumamus vel intendimus . Et ad maiorem rei securitatem faciendam huic scripto sigillum dicte sponse mee apposimus necnon et sigillum dicti venerabilis patris episcopi Dunblanensis et Cristini de Insula tunc vicecomitis de Perth et Johannis Abbot et Johannis de Perth apponi procurauimus . Hiis testibus domino Roberto dei gratia episcopo Dunblanensi . necnon Willelmo de Morauia milite . Cristino de Insula tunc vicecomite de Perth . Johanne Abbot . Thoma de Insula . Johanne de Perth . Willelmo filio Wymark . Johanne filio Ricardi balliuis tunc temporis de Perth et multis alijs .

Carta terre de Dundyuf .

44 **O**mnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris Bricius de Ardrossane eternam in domino salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me pro salute anime mee et antecessorum meorum concessisse et assignasse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse Deo et beate Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et abbati et conuentui de Insula Missarum et suis successoribus in perpetuum illam perticulam terre sitam in territorio de Petlandy quam ego de Luca filio Theobaldy ad feodam firmam teneo cum omnibus suis pertinentiis et ceteris ayssiamentis per suas rectas diuisas prout in carta inter dictum Lucam et me super hoc facta plenius continetur . tenendam et habendam sibi et successoribus suis in perpetuum de me et heredibus meis seu assignatis libere et quiete sicut liberius quociens ego dictam terram tenui vel tenere potui . Reddendo inde annuatim vnam marcem argenti scilicet medietatem ad Pentecosten et aliam medietatem ad festum sancti Martini cuidam capellano diuina celebranti in elemosinario de Insula Missarum ad operandum seu inueniendum ibidem calicem et ornamenta diuino cultui necessaria . volo et concedo quod si dictam terram per aliquem casum seu occasionem de predictis abbate et conuentu quod absit in posterum euinci contigerit sepedictos abbatem et conuentum a predicta marce prestatione ex tunc fore absolutos et me et heredes meos seu assignatos ad quos cetera terre mee quocumque titulo transfuerint ad predicta marce prestationem annuam predicto capellano de ipsis terris faciendam supradictis terminis in perpetuum teneri et ad hoc per censuram ecclesiasticam si necesse fuerit compelli et perstringi . Reddendo nichillominus sepedicto Luce et suis heredibus vel assignatis dictam terram ad feodofirmam mihi et heredi-*

et sex denarios ad festum sancti Martini in yeme et preterea tres denarios tantummodo pro quolibet Regis auxilio seu exercitu quotiens dominus rex communem exercitum vel commune auxilium exigere contigerit a toto suo regno . In cujus rei testimonium huic scripto figillum meum appofui . Hiis testibus domino Roberto dei gratia episcopo Dunblanenfi . domino . N . rectore de Crefe . domino Johanne tunc decano de Stratheryn rectore ecclesie de Glendofouer . dominis G . et . J . rectoribus ecclesiarum de Cumry et de Buffidir . Treftram de Gorty . magistro Johanne de Logy . Ach et Monach filiis Alpin et multis aliis . Datum apud Infulam Missarum die sancti Clementis martiris et pape Anno gratie millefimo cc^{mo} septuagesimo primo .

Donatio et quita clamatio terre de Drumcrok canonicis .

45 **Omnibus** [hoc] scriptum visuris vel auditoris Duncanus de Melginch salutem in domino . Cum effem conuentus ab abbate et conuentu de Infula Missarum auctoritate iudicum a domino papa delegatorum videlicet domini abbatis de Abirbrothok et de Maii prioris et hoc per quandam cartam patris mei per quam felicet dicti abbas et conuentus vendicabant sibi medietatem totius terre de Drumkroc in parochia de Melginch . cognita autem rei veritate Deum habens pre oculis nolens amplius ipsos laboribus et expensis iniuste vexari predictam terram sponte et absolute eidem in iudicio quietam clamaui in perpetuum et si quid juris potuit mihi competere ex persona mea vel antecessorum meorum vel aliunde in dicta terra hoc totum Deo et beato Johanni et dictis abbati et conuentui in redemptionem anime mee vxoris et liberorum meorum necnon pro anima patris mei et antecessorum meorum in puram et perpetuam elemosinam dedi et hac presenti carta mea confirmaui . Et vt hec concessio robor firmitatis optineat in perpetuum huic scripto figillum meum vna cum figillis

dictorum iudicum necnon et sigillo venerabilis patris Philippi dei gratia abbatis de Scona qui hujus testis est feci apponi . datum apud Sconam ad festum sancti Michaelis anno gratie m° cc° xxx°vij° . Hiis testibus domino Phillipio abbate et domino H priore de Scona . domino Ricardo priore de Cambuskenell et magistro Johanne rectore ecclesie de Striullyn . Patricio filio Willelmi vicecomite de Perth et multis aliis .

Donatio et quita clamatio de vna marca annui redditus de Tullybardyn .

- 46 **Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel auditoris Andreas de Morauia de Tulybardyn salutem eternam . Cum cujusdam controuersie distancia inter religiosos viros abbatem et conuentum de Insula Missarum ex parte vna et me ex parte altera per triennium et vltra fuisset ratione vnus marce annui redditus per dictum tempus a dictis religiosi per me detente et abstracte quam quidem marcam dicti religiosi assererant se percepisse annuatim ad duos terminos videlicet ad festa pentecostis et sancti Martini de tenemento de Tulybardyn nomine dictarum decimarum ejusdem . Habita hinc inde super hac inter ipsos et me sepius liti altercatione tandem ad ordinationem venerabilis patris in Christo domini Mauricii dei gratia episcopi Dunblanensis cognita rei veritate euidenter repertum erat quod prefati religiosi et suum monasterium fuerunt in possessione pacifica a tempore cujus non existat memoria illam marcam vt premittitur recipiendi secundum quod in literis donationum antecessorum meorum inde confectis plenius dicitur contineri . Deum enim habens pre oculis vota que pia parentum meorum infringere nolens sed potius augere nec dictos religiosos vltius vexare iniuste cupiens totam clamationem per me ortam seu habitam vel per me aut heredes meos aliquo modo titulo vel tempore in dicta marca de cetero habendam eidem religiosi sponte et penitus resigno et prenominatam marcam ut predictum est quolibet anno percipiendam Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo**

et euangeliste et canonicis prefate Infule pro salute anime mee et animarum predecefforum fucefforum et parentum meorum in puram et perpetuam elemofinam per prefentes irreuocabiliter confirmo et fi quid in donationibus predecefforum meorum defuit fupplere non recufo . Et vt hec confirmatio mea robur firmitatis obtineat inperpetuum fubicio me et heredes meos ac omnes poffeffiones noftras cohercioni et iurifdictioni epifcoporum et ordinariorum ecclefie Dunblanenfis qui pro tempore fuerint fub pena centum folidorum fabrice Dunblaneni applicandorum fi contingat nos quod abfit in parte vel in toto vt premitffum eft deficere feu contra hanc confirmationem aliqualiter venire nullo in contrarium contra prefens fcriptum inpofterum proponendo obftante . Ego vero Andreas et heredes mei predictam marcam prefatis religiofis in perpetuum warrantizabimus et defendemus . In cuius rei testimonium prefenti fcripto figillum meum appofui et ad plenioram euidenciam dictis religiofis faciendam figilla venerabilis patris domini Mauricij dei gratia epifcopi Dunblanenfis et domini Donaldi decani ejuſdem prefentibus funt appenfa . Datum in feſto beati Beani epifcopi et confefforis anno domini milleſimo ecc^{mo} viceſimo nono .

Concordia indentata inter conuentum et Triftram fuper quibuſdam terris inter ipfos ante in lite pendentibus .

- 47 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus hoc fcriptum viſuris vel audituris Alanus Dei gratia abbas de Infula Wiſſarum et ejuſdem loci conuentus eternam in domino falutem . Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra quod cum controuerſa eſſet mota inter Triftram de Gortyn ex parte vna et nos ex altera fuper terris de Cambinch que ex arbitrio virorum prudentium prouiſa fuit et adjudicata in perpetuum jacere in communi inter nos ſicut in ſcripto de ipſo arbitrio confeſto plenius continetur et ceteris terris quas nos poffidebamus in quibus dictus Triftram ſibi et heredibus ſuis jus vendicabat et maxime de infirma-

torio nostro et capella et aliis terris circumjacentibus sicut fossatum est circumquaque . tandem omnis lis et contentio super dictis terris mota vel mouenda in hunc modum quieuit videlicet quod dictus Trestram totum jus et clameum quod habuit vel habere potuit in prefatis terris nobis et successoribus nostris pro se et heredibus suis in perpetuum quietum clamavit salvo in omnibus jure domini nostri comitis de Stratheryn . Renunciando quoque pro ipso et heredibus suis impetratis et impetrandis omnimodis ne de cetero nos aut successores nostros super dictis terris in puram et perpetuam et liberam elemosinam nobis concessis et per multa tempora pacifice possessis in foro laycali vel clericali fatigare presumat . Nos vero predicto Trestram et Cristine sponse sue et heredibus suis fraternitatem conasterii nostri in orationibus elemosinis martilogio et ceteris bonis que fuerint generaliter pro confratribus nostris caritatiue concessimus et hoc idem heredibus ipsorum concessimus si hoc caritatiue petierint . Concessimus etiam eidem Trestram et heredibus suis quatenus in nobis est quod habeant capellam suam in qua eis possint diuina celebrari salva in omnibus indemnitatem matricis ecclesie . Ad hec omnia supradicta fideliter sine dolo fraude et machinatione aliqua pro se et heredibus suis obseruanda per fidem suam necnon tactis sacrosanctis per sacramentum suum corporale se obligauit et nos pro nobis et successoribus nostris idem fecimus . In cujus rei testimonium huic carte ad modum cyrographi confecte remanenti inperpetuum penes nos et successores nostros sigillum dicti Trestram et domini Malisi comitis de Stratheryn sunt appensa et parti remanenti penes dictum Tristram et heredes suos in perpetuum sigillum commune capituli nostri et venerabilis patris Roberti dei gratia Dunblanensis episcopi sunt appensa . Datum apud Infulam Wiffarum die sancti Valentini martiris anno gratie millesimo ccc^{mo} sexagesimo sexto .

Altera indentura super terris de Cambinch .

48 **O**mnibus Christi fidelibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Trifram de Gortÿn eternam in domino salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra quod cum controuerſia mota eſſet inter abbatem et conuentum de Inſula Wiſſarum ex parte vna et me ex altera ſuper terris de Cambinch que ex arbitrio virorum prudentium prouiſa fuit jacere in commune inter nos ſicut plenius continetur in ſcripto de ipſo arbitrio confeſto et ceteris terris quas prefati religioſi poſſidebant in quibus ego dictus Trifram mihi et heredibus meis [jus] vendicabam et maxime de infirmatorio et capella et aliis terris circumjacentibus ſicut ſoſſatum eſt circumquaſque . Tandem inter nos die ſancti Valentini martiris anno gratie milleſimo ccc^{mo} ſexageſimo quinto [*ſexto*] apud Inſulam Wiſſarum ſub hac forma conqueiuit videlicet quod ego dictus Trifram promiſi fideliter pro me et heredibus meis quod dictos abbatem et conuentum et eorum ſucceſſores in perpetuum indempnes conſeruarem in omnibus de foriſſactis commiſſis et committendis in curia domini comitis de Stratheryn occasione omnimodarum conuentionum motarum inter nos ſuper dictis terris et aliis conuentionibus et controuerſiis ſuper quibus ipſos ad iudicium traxi ſeculare et totum jus meum quod habui vel habere potui in prefatis terris dictis abbati et conuentui de Inſula Wiſſarum pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum quitum clamaui ſaluo in omnibus jure domini noſtri comitis de Stratheryn . Renunciando quoque pro me et heredibus meis impetratis et impetrandis omnimodis ne de cetero eoſdem abbatem et conuentum nec ſucceſſores ſuos ſuper predictis terris in puram liberam et perpetuam elimoſinam eis conceſſis et per multa tempora pacifice poſſeſſis in foro laicali fatigare preſumam . Ad hec omnia ſupraſcripta fideliter ſine dolo et fraude et machinatione aliqua pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum obſeruanda per fidem meam nec non tactis ſacroſanctis per ſacramentum meum corporale me obligau i ſponte preſtitum et dicti abbas et conuentus idem fecerunt . Predicti vero abbas et

conuentus mihi et Cristine ſponse mee et heredibus meis fraternitatem monaſterij ſui in orationibus elemofinis et caritativo et ceteris bonis que fuerint generaliter pro confratribus diuine caritatis intuitu conceſſerunt et hoc idem heredibus meis ſi caritatiue petierint conceſſerunt . Conceſſerunt etiam dicti abbas et conuentus mihi et heredibus meis quatinus in eis eſt capellam noſtram in qua nobis poſſint diuina celebrari ſalua in omnibus indemnitate matricis eccleſie . In cuius rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui et ad infantiam meam ſigillum comitis huic ſcripto eſt appenſum .

Concordia inter abbatem de Cupro et abbatem Inſule Miſſarum .

49 Cum inter viros religioſos Andream Dei gratia abbatem de Cupro et ejuſdem loci conuentum ex parte vna et Hugonem ejuſdem gratia abbatem de Inſula Miſſarum et ejuſdem loci conuentum ex altera ſuborta fuiſſet materia queſtionis ſuper quodam annuo redditu duodecim librarum cere quem quidem redditum idem abbas et conuentus de Cupro ſibi annuatim deberi dicebant de quibuſdam domibus et terris ſitis in villa de Perth quas magiſter Wilhelmus Dunſtan et Michael dictus de Inchaffran ad feodoſfirmam tenent de dicto monaſterio de Inſula Miſſarum . Tandem licet monaſterium predictum de Inſula Miſſarum predictas domus et terras ab huiusmodi redditus cere preſtatione liberis et immunes triginta et nouem annos et amplius poſſediſſent ac de jure vel poſſeſſione dictorum abbatis et conuentus de Cupro in hac parte ſufficienter non liquerat interuenientibus tamen communibus amicis inter partes ipſas huiusmodi amicabilis compoſicio et ſpecialis conuentio interuenit videlicet quod preſati abbas et conuentus de Cupro dictum annuum redditum cere nuncquam de cetero peterent vel petere poterunt predicti vero abbas et conuentus de Inſula Miſſarum pro bono pacis et redemptione vexationis ſue ſuper redditu predicto ſupradictis abbati et

conuentui de Cupro et eorum monasterio reddent annuatim in perpetuum duas libras cummini et duas libras piperis infra octauas natiuitatis beati Johannis baptiste in capella pontis de Perth . quod si dicti abbas et conuentus de Infula Miffarum in solutione dicti redditus piperis et cummini in totum vel partem cessauerint quod absit licebit prefatis abbati et conuentui de Cupro de licentia balliuorum domini regis de Perth qui pro tempore fuerint tam infra domus quam extra diftringere et namos capere donec de dicto redditu et ejus arreragijs si que fuerint plene fuerit eis satisfactum . Ad hanc autem compositionem fideliter et sine fraude perpetuo obseruandam abbates predicti pro se et suis conuentibus juramento corporaliter et canonice interposito se et monasteria sua obligauerunt et ad maiorem hujus compositionis securitatem partes prenominate renunciauerunt in hac parte pro se et successoribus suis in perpetuum exceptioni doli et conditioni ex lege et sine causa vel iniusta causa beneficio restitutionis in integrum et nouarum constitutionum omnibus etiam inhibitionibus et constitutionibus et impetrationibus et literis tam regijs quam apostolicis et specialiter super bonis alienatis et distractis necnon gracijs indulgencijs et priuilegijs contra compositionem presentem impetratis et impetrandis ac omni actioni et exceptioni consuetudini et statuto necnon omni cauillationi et impugnationi ac omnibus auxilijs et remedijs tam juris quam facti quibus presens compositio et ejus effectus possent impugnari vel infirmari seu impediri vel deferri . In cuius rei testimonium parti hujus cyrograffi penes predictos abbatem et conuentum de Infula Miffarum residenti appositum est sigillum commune predicti monasterij de Cupro parti vero cyrograffi residenti [penes predictos abbatem et conuentum de Cupro] appositum est sigillum commune monasterij de Infula Miffarum . Datum apud villam de Perth die natiuitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} secundo .

Carta de capella de Wuyfte de terra de Caryinche et alijs quatuor denariatis terre .

50 **O**mnibus Christi fidelibus has literas inspecturis vel auditoris Godfridus de Infula dominus de Wyft salutem in visceribus saluatoris . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos dedisse concessisse ac presenti [carta] confirmasse pro salute anime nostre et nostrorum predecessorum in honore sancte trinitatis et beate Marie virginis gloriose monasterio sancti Johannis euangeliste in Infula Wiffarum et conuentui ejusdem in puram et perpetuam elemosinam capellam sancte trinitatis in Wyft et totam terram de Karynch et quatuor denariatas terre in Ylara inter Hufabost [et] Kanerrarach cituatas sicut melius liberius honorificentius et vtilius Cristina filia Alani bone memorie vera heres et Reginaldus dictus W^oRodry verus dominus et patronus dictam capellam cum prefatis terris dictis monasterio et conuentui contulerunt . Nos vero volentes collationem et donationem eorundem firmam ac stabilem permanere eadem per presentes affirmamus ratificamus approbamus ac innouamus et sub ea forma videlicet quod noster dilectus ac specialis dominus Thomas sepedicti monasterij canonicus nomine dicti monasterij dictam capellam cum prefatis terris et omnibus suis pertinentijs integre pacifice et quiete possideat ac plenarie . In cujus rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi fecimus apud castrum nostrum de Elane tyrim . vij . die mensis Julij anno domini millesimo ccc^{mo} octogesimo nono .

Litera testimonialis sayfine terre Bricij de Ardrossane .

51 **O**mnibus has literas visuris vel auditoris Bricius de Ardrossan eternam in domino salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me mea spontanea voluntate tradidisse abbati et conuentui de Infula Wiffarum plenariam sayfinam totius terre

mee quam ad feodofirmam tenui in territorio de Petlandy atque miffis Michin et Martinum famulos meos quibus vero conceffi meam plenariam potestatem in hoc ad ponendum dictum abbatem vel fuos procuratores vnum vel plures in plenariam fayfinam dicte terre mee de Petlandy faluis in omnibus domino feudi hijs que in carta inter me et ipsum confecta plenius continentur . In cuius rei testimonium literis presentibus figillum meum appofui vna cum figillo venerabilis domini Roberti dei gratia episcopo Dunblanenfi . Datum apud Infulam miffarum anno gratie millesimo ccc^{mo} feptuagesimo primo die fancti Andree apoftoli .

Donatio quatuor marcarum annui redditus de terra de Mukrand .

52 **Omnibus** hoc scriptum vifuris vel auditoris Malicius comes de Stratheryn salutem eternam in domino . Nouerit vniuerfitas vestra me dediffe concessiffe et hac presenti carta mea confirmaffe Deo et beate Marie et cuidam capellano celebranti diuina in elemofinario de Infula miffarum pro animabus antecessorum meorum et omnium fidelium defunctorum et pro anima Bricij de Ardrossane pro quieta clamatione terre de Buchaldy et de Lanyrky quam quidem terram dictus Bricius michi et heredibus meis post dies suos quietam clamauit quatuor marcas argenti de firma terre que vocatur Mukrand percipiendas fingulis annis inperpetuum in liberam et perpetuam elemofinam de me et heredibus meis per manus firmariorum ejsdem terre quicunque fuerint pro tempore in dicta terra commorantes ad sustentationem dicti capellani quicunque fuerit inperpetuum . Preterea do et concedo et hac carta mea confirmo domino capellano et fucefforibus suis in perpetuum in liberam et perpetuam elemofinam illam perticulam terre quam prenominatus Bricius de Ardrossane tenuit in villa de Dunblane que vocatur Tolauch per omnes rectas diuifas suas tenendam et habendam de me et heredibus meis dicto capellano et fucefforibus suis ad inueniendum calicem et ornamenta dicto

capellano . Item do et concedo potestatem abbati de Infula Wiffarum qui pro tempore fuerit cum capellanus aliquis qui ibidem celebrauerit diuina in fata discedit in periculo anime sue alium capellanum ydoneum constituendi predicto loco sine aliqua contradictione mei vel heredum meorum . Si autem contingat me vel heredes meos aliquo casu quod absit contra hanc donationem et concessionem venire subicio me et heredes meos interdictioni episcopi Dunblanensis qui pro tempore fuerit renunciatis omni appellationi exceptioni cauillationi et omni iuris remedio canonici et ciuilibus ut ipse per sententiam ecclesiasticam ad predictam donationem et concessionem fideliter in perpetuum obligandam me et heredes meos de die in diem compellat . Vt autem hec mea donatio et concessio perpetue firmitatis robur obtineat presens scriptum sigilli mei munimine roborauit . Testibus domino . A . abbate de Infula Wiffarum . domino Gilberto de Ruthfen . Malicio filio comitis militibus . domino Nicholao persona de Crese . Willelmo de Rothfen tunc camerario meo et multiis alijs .

Confirmatio terre Wukrand et vnius marce capellano celebranti in elemofinario .

53 Omnibus Christi fidelibus ad quos litere presentes peruenerint Bricius de Ardrossane eternam in domino salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me ratam et firmam ac stabilem quantum ad me pertinet habuisse collationem domini Malisij bone memorie quondam comitis de Stratheryn factam Deo et beate Marie et cuidam capellano celebranti diuina in elemofinario de Infula Wiffarum pro animabus dicti comitis et suorum antecessorum et pro anima mea et omnium fidelium defunctorum de quatuor marcis sterlingorum percipiendis singulis annis de firma terre de Wukracht in perpetuum in puram et perpetuam elemosinam prout in carta dicti comitis inde confecta plenius continetur et quia predictus comes terram de Tulach quam eidem capellano

et suis successoribus ad calicem et ornamenta ibidem inueniendum per prenominatam cartam donauerat et concefferat Deo et ecclesie Dunblanenfi de ordinatione ejusdem loci episcopi postea mutata voluntate assignauit ego vero nolens pro defectu dictorum ornamentorum diuina officia in dicto elemofinario cessare ex mea mera voluntate do et presenti carta confirmo pro salute anime mee et antecessorum meorum et dicti domini . ∞ . comitis et suorum antecessorum sepedicto capellano et suis successoribus in perpetuum vnā marcā argenti ad duos anni terminos scilicet medietatem ad pentecosten et aliam medietatem ad festum sancti Martini in yeme percipiendam singulis annis de terra quam ad feodofirmam teneo per cartam in territorio de Petlandý per abbatem et conuentum de Insula Oiffarum quibus dictam terram per cartam meam assignauit . Volo etiam et concedo quod si dicta terra a predictis abbate et conuentu aliquo casu seu occasione per aliquem fuerit euicta quod heredes mei seu assignati ad quos quocunque titulo terre mee transferint de ipsis terris predicto capellano et suis successoribus singulis annis terminis supradictis dictam marcā argenti prout dictum est sine contradictione aliqua persoluant et ad hec ecclesiastica distictione si necesse fuerit compellantur ita videlicet quod cetera terre ad quemcumque transferint pro prestatione dicte marce remaneant in perpetuum obligate . In cuius rei testimonium hiis literis presentibus sigillum meum apposui . Hijs testibus domino Roberto dei gratia episcopo Dunblanenfi . domino A . eadem gratia abbate de Insula Oiffarum et ejusdem loci conuentu . magistro Ricardo . magistro Gilberto . magistro J de Logý ecclesie Dunblanensis canonicis . domino . J . decano . T . de Gortý et multis alijs . Datum apud Insulam Oiffarum anno gratie millesimo ccc^{mo} septuagesimo primo die sancti Clementis pape et martiris .

Confirmatio comitis Roberti cartarum primi Malicij et fecundi Malicij quadraginta duarum marcarum de Dunyne .

54 **O**mnibus Christi fidelibus hanc cartam visuris vel auditoris Robertus fenescallus Scotie comes de Stratheryn salutem in domino sempiternam . Sciatis nos in curia nostra tenta apud Crefe octavo die mensis Maji anno domini millesimo ccc^{mo} quinquagesimo octavo inspexisse et veraciter intellexisse ex prouida deliberatione boni consilij nostri cartas religiosorum virorum dominorum abbatis et conuentus de Infula Missarum de annuo reddito suo quadraginta duarum marcarum de thanagio de Dunyne dato et concessio eidem religiosis per nobiles viros bone memorie Malicium primum et Malisium secundum quondam comites de Stratheryn predecessores nostros quas quidem cartas in omnibus punctis conditionibus articulis et circumstantijs suis forma pariter et effectu ratificamus approbamus et tenore presentis carte nostre pro nobis et heredibus nostris in perpetuum confirmamus . In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre sigillum nostrum fecimus apponi Apud Perth in festo sancti Johannis Baptiste anno supradicto . Hujus testibus . dominis Johanne fenescallo fratre nostro . Hugone de Eglyntone . Thoma de Fauyde militibus . Wilhelmo Sympill . Wilhelmo de Meldrum et multis alijs .

Ratificatio domini Johannis de Johnston de firma de Strathyn .

55 **O**mnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris Johannes de Johnston miles salutem eternam in domino . Noueritis me ratas et gratas habere ac firmas et stabiles tenere donationem et concessionem quas domina Maria sponsa mea monasterio de Infula Missarum et canonicis ejusdem de consensu meo fecerat de quadam portione annue pensionis centum solidorum argenti

quoad uixerit percipienda a dictis canonicis de tenemento suo de Strathy ad duos anni terminos prout in carta super hoc confecta plenius continetur . et ne donatio et concessio predicta ea occasione quod dicta Maria tempore dicte donationis facte mihi in lege conjugij fuerat [] aliquam in posterum paciatur calumpniam voluntatem meam et consensum meum expressum in hijs affuisse per presentes literas sigillo meo roboratas exprimo et declaro . Data apud Strathy in vigilia sancte trinitatis anno gratie millesimo ccc^{mo} octogesimo quarto .

Carta de Gilcrist Roch natiuo .

56 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris Johannes Cumyne filius bone memorie quondam domini Johannis Cumyne eternam in domino salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos caritatis intuitu et pro salute anime nostre et animarum heredum nostrorum et antecessorum nostrorum dedisse ac quitumclamasse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse pro nobis et heredibus nostris in perpetuum Deo et beate Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et viris religiosi abbati et canonicis monasterij de Infula Wiffarum ibidem Deo seruientibus et in perpetuum seruituris in puram et perpetuam elemosinam Gilcrist Roch filium Gilleththeny cum omni sequela sua ab ipso progressa et in perpetuum progressura et cum omni jure quod nos in ipso et in tota sequela sua habuimus vel aliquo tempore habere poterimus . et ad maiorem securitatem presenti scripto sigillum nostrum apposuimus . Datum apud Gasknes die lune proxima ante festum sancte Marie Magdalene anno gratie millesimo ccc^{mo} septuagesimo octauo . Hijs testibus . dominis Willelmo et Alexandro fratribus nostris . dominis Nicholao de Wypount et Phillippo Olifard militibus . Alano clerico . Fergusio Wakenedy . Hugone fabro . Alano seruiente nostro et multis alijs .

Carta de Gilmory Makgillendes seruo .

57 **O**mnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Malifius comes de Stratheryn eternam in domino salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos caritatis intuitu et pro salute anime nostre et animarum antecessorum nostrorum dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse pro nobis et heredibus nostris Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis euangeliste de Insula Missarum et canonicis ibidem Deo seruientibus et in perpetuum seruituris in puram et perpetuam elemosinam Gilmory Gillendes seruum nostrum cum tota sequela sua et nos et heredes nostri dictum Gilmory Gillendes vt supra dictum est dictis ecclesie et canonicis warrantizabimus inperpetuum . In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presenti carte nostre apposuimus . Hijs testibus domino Malifio filio comitis . Johachim de Kynbuk militibus . Gilberto fratre comitis . Nicholao rectore ecclesie de Cresse tunc camerario comitis . Alano mariscallo . Louryn Mak Gilferf et multis aliis . Data apud Kenmore die annunciationis beate Marie virginis anno dominice incarnationis millefimo cc^{mo} l^o octauo .

Carta Johannis Starnes .

58 **O**mnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Malifius comes de Stratheryn salutem eternam in domino . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me caritatis intuitu pro salute anime mee et antecessorum et successorum meorum dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea quietumclamasse de me et heredibus meis in perpetuum Deo et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et abbati et conuentui de Insula Missarum in puram et perpetuam elemosinam Johannem dictum Starnes filium Thome filij Thore cum tota sequela sua . concedo etiam pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum ipsis abbati et conuentui omne jus

et clameum quod habeo in eodem Johanne vel prole ab ipso fuscitata vel habere potero aut heredes mei imposterim habere poterunt . prohibeo et omnibus hominibus meis ne aliquis eorum dicto Johanni vel alicui prolis sue molestiam aut grauamen aut aliquod impedimentum inferre presumat . In cujus rei testimonium presenti scripto sigillum meum apposui . Data anno domini millesimo ccc^{mo} l^{mo} octauo vij^o idus Maij . Testibus domino Petro priore de Scona . Gilberto fratre meo . Gilberto de Morauia . Willelmo de Louetoft . Malifio filio Anecol . Alano mariscallo et multis alijs .

Carta de vno tofto et tribus acris in Kyntochir .

59 **R**obertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me concessisse et hac mea carta confirmasse Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et abbati et conuentui de Infula Missarum illas sex acras terre quas Nigellus de Lutoft eis dedit in territorio de Dolpatryik et illud toftum et illas tres acras terre quas Henricus filius Trestram dedit eis in villa sua de Kyntochir cum communi pastura quinque vaccarum et vnus equi et cum omnibus alijs communibus ayfamentis ejusdem ville ad tantam pertinentibus terram . que videlicet predicta prenominati Nigellus et Henricus ultimum suum facientes testamentum memoratis abbati et conuentui pro redemptione animarum suarum in perpetuam et liberam ab omni seruicio diuiserunt elemosinam . quare volo vt ipsi abbas et conuentus toftum predictum et acras predictas cum prefatis pertinentijs teneant et possideant in perpetuum libere et quiete ab omni seruicio et exactione seculari . Hijs testibus domino Ricardo milite meo . dompno M . et R . capellanis meis . B . de Dunnyne . G . de Morauia . W . Clemente . P . Coco . B . de Kyntochir . R . decimario et multis alijs .

Carta terre de Rath .

- 60 **R**obertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris salutem . Sciant presentes et futuri me dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Insula Wiffarum et abbati et canonicis ibidem Deo feruentibus et feruenturis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam terram que dicitur Rath scilicet quartam partem totius Dunfallyn cum omnibus iustis pertinentijs suis in bosco et plano in pratis et pascuis in moris et mareijs in aquis et molendinis et cum communi pastura et omnibus aliis communibus ayfamentis terrarum mearum prenominate terre vicinarum . Tenendam de me et heredibus meis libere et quiete ab omni seruicio et exactione seculari excepto solummodo auxilio domini regis quando scilicet ipse dominus Rex commune auxilium super totum regnum posuerit ego vero et heredes mei totum reliquum forinsecum seruicium domini Regis quod ad illam terram pertinet pro eis perpetuo faciemus . Hijs testibus . Abbraam Dunblanenfi episcopo . domino Fergusio et Malisio fratribus meis . G . archidiacono . Malisio fenescallo meo . Makbeth iudice et multis alijs .

Carta Roberti de Mekfen de duobus toftis et quatuor acris de Dolpatrik .

- 61 **O**mnibus sancte matris ecclesie filiis presens scriptum visuris vel audituris Robertus de Mekfen salutem . Sciant presentes et futuri me ex assensu domine Soline uxoris mee et liberorum nostrorum dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Insula Wiffarum et abbati et conuentui ejusdem loci in puram et perpetuam elemosinam duo tofta et quatuor acras terre in villa de Kenaudhem que ab alio nomine dicitur Dolpatrik videlicet toftum in quo Alanus

de Kÿntochÿr manfit eo ipfo quo hanc cartam meam eis dedi cum acra que pertinet ad idem toftum tempore predicto et cum edificijs que tunc erant super idem toftum et toftum et terram que tunc jacuerunt inter domum Ricardi et domum Malfnacht et illam terram quam addidi eis alibi in agro ad perficiendum predictas quatuor marcas [*acras*] et pasturam viginti vaccarum et sexaginta ouium et duorum equorum cum omnibus alijs communibus ayfiamentis prenominate ville Dolpatrik . Tenenda tibi et possidenda de me et heredibus meis plenarie et honorifice et libere et quiete ab omni exactione et seruicio seculari ego vero et heredes mei pefatam elemofinam predictis abbati et conuentui contra omnes homines warrantizabimus et totum forinfecum seruicium quod ad iam dicta pertinuerit pro eis in perpetuum acquietabimus . Hijs testibus domino . R . comite de Stratherÿn . domino ff . fratre ipsius . domino R . de Louetoft . predicta domina Solina vxore mea . Philippo et Roberto filijs meis . magistro C . clerico predicti comitis . B . de Dunyn . magistro H . filio Treftram . Treftram de Gorty et multis alijs .

Carta de Petlandy pro quatuor acris .

62 Omnibus sancte matris ecclesie filijs presens scriptum visuris vel auditoris Lucas filius Tebaldÿ filij Willelmi eternam in domino salutem . Sciant omnes tam presentes quam futuri me caritatis intuitu et pro salute anime mee et antecessorum meorum et successorum dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et abbati et conuentui de Infula Missarum et luminari majoris altaris sancte Marie eiusdem ecclesie in puram et perpetuam elemofinam totam illam particulam terre in terra mea de Petlandÿ que jacet inter terram quam pater meus et ego dictis abbati et conuentui caritatiue contulimus in terra que vocatur Flechirflat et viam magnam que vadit et tendit versus

Buthný et sic per illam viam versus aquilonem vsque ad terram de Dunyduf quam Bricius de Ardrossane quondam de me et heredibus meis ad feodofirmam tenuit vna cum illa perticula terre que se extendit ab oriente versus occidentem vsque ad riulum illum qui currit inter Petlandý et Pethmane que quidem perticula terre continue continet in se quatuor acras terre et aliquantulum plus et cum brasina totius terre de Petlandý . Tenendas et habendaś sibi et sucefforibus suis de me et heredibus meis in perpetuum cum communi pastura octo vaccarum et duorum equorum et cum omnibus ayfiamentis infra villam de Petlandý et extra in bosco et plano pacuis moris et marrefijs bruarijs petarijs ftagnis aquis et molendinis et ceteris aiffamentis omnibus ad terram de Petlandý spectantibus vel spectare valentibus libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ita quod omnes supradicte perticule terre tam de dono patris mei quam de dono meo quam de dono Bricij de Ardrossane eisdem religiosis consensu meo et assensu facto de terra de Dunýduf simul sine aliquo retenemento jaceant continueate in perpetuum . Ego vero Lucas et heredes mei hanc eandem elemosinam dictis religiosis per me collatam de predicta terra pastura et brasina cum omnibus aiffamentis vt predictum est contra omnes homines et feminas warantizabimus et defendemus in perpetuum et liberam et quietam ab omni onere exactione et seruicio seculari omnino faciemus . Ego etiam donationem patris mei predictis religiosis de vno tofto et duabus acris terre et quadam pastura secundum quod plenius et melius continetur in carta quam dicti abbas et conuentus a dicto . B . patre meo exinde habent confectam vna cum terra de Dunýduf quam habent de dono Bricij de Ardrossane assensu et consensu meo facto eisdem pro me et heredibus meis inperpetuum ratifico et confirmo . In cujus rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum meum appofui . Hijs testibus domino Roberto dei gratia episcopo Dunblanensi . magistro Thoma ejusdem ecclesie decano . magistro Ricardo de Streuyllyn ejusdem ecclesie canonico . domino . N . rectore ecclesie de Crese . dominis . G . et . Y . de Comrý et de Buffyder personis . magistro Rogero de Strathburgh

clerico domini Regis · Henrico firmario dicto Symone Johanne et Hugone filijs dicti Henrici · Willelmo clerico · Gillefelan iudice · Rogero filio Jacobi cimentarij · Petro filio dicti cimentarij · Rogero et Jacobo filijs Wgena · Bricio dapifero et multis alijs ·

Carta terre in tenemento de Roffy ·

63 Omnibus Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris vel auditoris Malifius filius · G · quondam comitis de Stratheryn omnes eternam in domino salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me caritatis intuitu pro salute anime mee et antecessorum meorum et Malifij filij mei et heredum meorum et ceterorum successorum meorum dedisse concessisse et hoc presenti scripto confirmasse Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Insula Misfarum et abbati et conuentui eiusdem loci et eorum successoribus in puram et perpetuam elemosinam illam perticulam terre in tenemento de Roffy per illas metas per quas ego coram fidedignis in propria persona perambulau · scilicet · a petario de Roffy qui Scotice dicitur Pethach sicut riuulus dicti petarij descendit versus orientalem partem vsque ad viam que se extendit de Strathyn vsque ad Roffy et sic per illam viam versus austrum vsque ad aseruum lapidum per me [factum] ibidem et sic similiter vsque ad alium aseruum per me factum et sic versus occidentalem partem per albam metam scilicet paruam semitam vsque ad dictum petarium et sic versus aquilonalem partem vsque ad exitum dicti riuuli dicti petarij que quidem perticula terre continue continet in se tres acras terre et amplius · Tenendam et habendam sibi et suis successoribus et eorum assignatis de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam libere et quiete in perpetuum cum pastura duodecim vaccarum et viginti ouium et vnus equi vna cum assamento fumendi in dicto petario singulis annis viginti karucas petarum vel si maluerint quater viginti onera equorum cum ceteris assia-

mentis omnimodis infra villam et extra prout liberius et quociens aliquis miles aliquam elemosinam in toto regno Scotie dare vel concedere possit . Ego vero dictus . **W** . miles et heredes mei hanc elemosinam predictis religiosis et eorum successoribus collatam contra omnes homines et feminas in perpetuum warrantizabimus protigemus et defendemus atque liberam et quietam ab omni onere exactione et demanda seculari et seruitio penitus faciemus et obseruabimus . In cuius rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum meum apposui . Hijs testibus domino Patricio de Graham . domino . **N** . rectore ecclesie de Creffe filio meo . magistro Thoma decano Dunblanensis ecclesie . magistro Ricardo de Strýuyllyn eisdem ecclesie canonico . domino . **G** . persona de Comrý . domino . **J** . persona de Buffyddir . domino Donaldo decano de Methell . Willelmo clerico et multis alijs .

Carta de lapidicina .

64 **O**mnibus presentes literas visuris vel auditoris . **W** . comes de Stratherýn salutem in domino . Noueritis nos dedisse et concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse pro nobis et heredibus nostris in puram et perpetuam elemosinam Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et religiosis viris abbati et conuentui de Infula Missarum caritatis intuitu et pro salute anime nostre et antecessorum nostrorum licenciam et potestatem inperpetuum fodiendi et fecandi lapides in lapidicina nostra et terra nostra de Nethirgask ad ecclesiam suam et officinas suas ac omnia edificia in dicto monasterio pro voluntate sua construenda . Concessimus etiam eisdem per totam terram nostram de Nethirgask liberum transitum ad predictam lapidicinam introitum in eandem et liberum exitum cum hominibus animalibus quadrigis uecturis quibuscunque lapides ducentibus seu portantibus et duas acras terre dicte lapidicine ex parte occidentali proximo adjacentes vt ibidem lapides quos possint colligere et domum in qua eosdem incidant

pro voluntate sua edificare et de residuo duarum acrarum pro voluntate sua disponere . In cujus rei testimonium figillum nostrum presentibus fecimus apponi . Hijs testibus domino Gilberto de Rothfen . domino Joachim de Kynbuk . magistro Ricardo de Streuylyn cancellario domini comitis . Lorn Mach Gilherue . Jacobo persona de Buffidir et multis alijs . Data apud Creffe in crastino beati Martini in yeme anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} sexagesimo sexto .

Carta de Abircarny .

65 Omnibus sancte matris ecclesie filijs presens scriptum visuris vel audituris Yfenda sponsa comitis Gilberti de Stratheryn salutem . Sciatis me diuine caritatis intuitu per assensum prenominati comitis domini mei dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse abbati et canonicis de Insula Misfarum quinque acras terre in villa mea de Abircarny illam scilicet terram quam eidem abbati et canonicis probis hominibus presentibus perambulauit videlicet domino Ricardo milite et Galfrido de Gask fratribus meis Henrico et Treftram filijs Treftram Willelmo clerico et multis alijs . Tenendas sibi in perpetuam elemosinam libere et quiete ab omni seruitio et exactione seculari cum communi pastura duodecim vaccarum et duorum equorum et cum omnibus alijs ayfamentis ejusdem territorij ad tantam terram pertinentibus . In cujus rei testimonium quum eo tempore quo hec carta facta fuit figillum proprium non habui huic scripto figillum domini Abrahe Dunblanenfi episcopi qui hujus donationis testis est quod ad hoc ipse mihi accommodauit apposui . vt hec autem mea donatio in perpetuum rata et inconcussa habeatur hanc cartam prenominate comes dominus meus in signum sui consensu figilli sui appositione roborando confirmauit . Hijs testibus domino Abraam Dunblanenfi episcopo . G . archidiacono de Stratheryn . M . fenecallo comitis . Makbeth iudice . T . filio Arnaldi et multis alijs .

Carta de vno crofto et tofto in Petlandy .

66 **O**mnibus Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris vel audituris Lucas filius Teobaldi de Petlandy eternam in domino salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me pro salute anime mee et sponse mee et antecessorum meorum et successorum dedisse concessisse et presenti carta confirmasse Deo et beate Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Insula Wiffarum necnon abbati et conuentui eiusdem loci vnum croftum et toftum que sunt in tenemento meo de Petlandy propinquiora jacentia ante ostium domus mee ex parte aquilonari magne vie que venit ad ecclesiam de Fowlis per quam itur versus Buthny videlicet a vado ex parte aquilonari domus mee et sic ascendendo per dictum riuulum vsque ad magnum lapidem juxta dictum riuulum et sic versus orientalem partem vsque ad terram Martini generi mei et sic descendendo versus meridionalem partem vsque ad dictam magnam viam et sic per eandem viam vsque ad predictum vadum que quidem perticula terre continet in se quartam partem vnus acre in puram et perpetuam elemosinam vna cum brasina totius territorij de Petlandy et omni jure brasine et cum omnibus alijs juribus ayfiamentis infra villam et extra ad dictam terram de Petlandy spectantibus vel spectare valentibus sine aliquo retenemento in bosco et plano in moris et qarresijs petarijs et bruarijs . Tenenda et habenda sibi et successoribus suis et assignatis et eorum heredibus de me et heredibus meis vna cum dicta brasina totius terre de Petlandi et omni jure brasine in puram et perpetuam elemosinam libere et quiete ab omni seculari seruicio inperpetuum . ego vero Lucas et heredes mei dicta toftum et croftum vna cum dicta brasina et omni jure brasine et omnibus alijs pertinentijs sicut predictum est dictis viris religiosis et eorum successoribus contra omnes homines warantizabimus protigemus et defendemus in perpetuum et ut hec mea donatio et carte mee confirmatio robur firmitatis et stabilitatis in omni optineat presentem cartam

meam sigilli mei impressione roborauī . Hijs testibus magistro Thoma decano ecclesie Dunblanensis . dominis G . et J . de Cumry et de Buffydir . domino Mauricio capellano tunc maioris comitis de Stratheryn . Henrico filio Malcolmi . Mauricio dicto Kuye . Petro dicto Parkare . Vttig fabro de Streuellyn . Rogero dicto de Dunfallyn et multis alijs .

Carta de decem acris in villa de Gask .

67 Saherus de Quincy comes Wintonie omnibus Christi fidelibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me pro salute mea et antecessorum meorum dedisse et confirmasse in puram et perpetuam elemosinam Deo et beate Marie et ecclesie de Inchaffray et canonicis ibidem Deo feruientibus decem acras terre in territorio de Gask illas scilicet decem acras quas Willelmus de Selfurd fenescallus meus et Willelmus de Fored et Willelmus clericus et Morinus le Mar [et] Adam Rufus perambulauerunt eis per preceptum meum habendas et tenendas in perpetuum libere et quiete ab omni seculari seruicio et exactione . Dedi etiam eis pasturam decem vaccarum in communi pastura de Gask et vt hec mea donatio rata et inconcussa permaneat eam sigilli mei appositione roborauī . Sciendum etiam quod hec predicta dedi eis in escambium . vij . acrarum terre quas idem canonici calumpniauerunt versus me . His testibus

.

Hic incipiunt carte et confirmationes omnium ecclesiarum monasterio Infulæ
 Wiffarum pertinentium .

Imprimis carta Gilberti comitis de ecclesia de Waddirnyne .

- 68 **G**ilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus amicis et hominibus suis salutem .
 Sciatis me dedisse et concessisse et hac mea carta confirmasse Deo et ecclesie
 sancti Johannis euangeliste de Inchaffryn et eidem ecclesie seruiantibus et
 seruituris ecclesiam de Waddirny cum omnibus iustis pertinentijs suis
 in puram et perpetuam elemosinam pro anime mee salute et vxoris mee
 et pro animabus antecessorum meorum et salute liberorum meorum . Tenen-
 dam ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliqua ecclesia in toto
 regno Scotie ab aliquibus religiosis liberius quociens plenarius tenetur
 et honorificentius . Hijs testibus Malisio fratre meo . Matilde comitissa .
 Willelmo et ferteth et Roberto filijs meis . Gillenem dapifero nostro et
 Malisio filio ejus . Gilberto milite . Abraam capellano . Bricio persona de
 Crese . Constantino iudice . Anechol theino meo .

Alia carta de eadem ecclesia .

- 69 **G**ilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel auditoris
 salutem . Sciant tam presentes quam futuri me dedisse et concessisse et hac
 carta mea confirmasse Deo et sancto Johanni apostolo de Inchaffray et
 canonicis ejusdem loci eorumque successoribus pro Dei amore et pro salute
 anime mee et vxoris mee et antecessorum et heredum meorum ecclesiam sancti
 Ethirvani de Waddyrny cum omnibus iustis pertinentijs suis in decimis
 et oblationibus et obuentibus omnimodis cum terra ad eandem ecclesiam
 pertinente et cum communi pastura ceterisque ayfiamentis omnimodis

ad predictam ecclesiam pertinentibus in puram et perpetuam elemosinam ad habendam tenendam et possidendam de me et heredibus meis in perpetuum ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliqui religiosi in toto regno Scotie aliquam ecclesiam liberius quietius plenarius et honorificentius habent tenent et possident . Hijs testibus Malifio fratre meo . Matilde comitissa . Willemo ferteth Roberto filijs meis . Gillenem dapifero meo et Malifio filio ejus . Gilberto milite . Abbraam capellano . Bricio persona de Crese . Constantino iudice . Anechol theino meo et multis alijs .

Confirmatio super ecclesia de Maddirdyn per J . episcopum fecundum .

70 Johannes dei gratia ecclesie Dunkeldensis episcopus vniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filijs eternam in domino salutem . Sciant presentes et futuri nos concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse in redemptionem anime nostre et successorum nostrorum Deo et sancte Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo de Infula Wiffarum et . J . priori et omnibus in eadem Infula sub religione Deo seruientibus et seruituris ecclesiam de Waddyrdyne cum omnibus iustis pertinentijs suis in liberam et perpetuam elemosinam . Tenendam ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliqua ecclesia in nostro episcopatu liberius quietius plenius et honorificentius religiose domui conceditur et possidetur et sicut carta episcopi Johannis predecessoris nostri testatur salvo jure episcopali . Hijs testibus Magistro Henrico archidiacono nostro . Duncano decano Atholie . Eugenio clerico . G . et Willemo capellanis nostris . Magistro Roberto clerico nostro . Willemo senescallo nostro . Michaele persona de Methfen et multis alijs .

Confirmatio Hugonis episcopi super ecclesia de Maddirdyne .

71 **H**ugo dei gratia Dunkeldensis episcopus omnibus sancte matris ecclesie filijs eternam in domino salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse dilectis in Christo filijs domino abbati de Inchaffray et canonicis ibidem Deo seruientibus et seruituris ecclesiam de Maddirdyne cum omnibus iustis pertinentijs suis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut carta donationis quam dedit eisdem canonicis pie memorie Johannes primus predecessor noster testatur cum eadem ecclesia de Maddirdyne ad donationem episcoporum Dunkeldensium qui veri dinoscuntur esse patroni pertineat . Nos autem qui licet hora undecima funus inter operarios vineie domini Saboth a fummo patrefamilias euangelico vocati quamuis religio in nobis minus sit sufficiens et vera eam tamen in alijs pie confovere et religiosos honorabiliter tractare debemus donationem memorati domini Johannis predecessoris nostri necnon et confirmationes bone recodationis Ricardi et Johannis secundi predecessorum nostrorum super prefata ecclesia de Maddirdyn latius et benignius interpretantes de consilio et assensu capituli Dunkeldensis predictis abbati et canonicis eorum tenuitati et paupertati compatientes concedimus et hac carta nostra confirmamus vt omnes prouentus predictae ecclesie de Maddirdyn in vsus suos proprios pro sue voluntatis arbitrio libere conuertant . presbiteros tamen in eadem ecclesia pro tempore instituendos nobis et successoribus nostris presentent qui nobis et successoribus nostris de spiritualibus respondeant saluo etiam in omnibus iure episcopali . Vt autem hec nostra concessio inperpetuum firma rata et inconcussa permaneat tam nos quam capitulum ipsum in signum assensus sui sigilla nostra apposuiimus . Hijs testibus magistro Henrico archidiacono nostro . Gilberto capellano . Willelmo capellano . magistro Roberto de Raparlaw . magistro Johanne de Hetoun . Adam de prebenda . Willelmo de Clonný canonicis Dunkeldensibus . Matheo decano . Eugenio perfo

de Cloný . Hugone et Abrahaam capellanis noſtris . Berengario Alano clericis noſtris et cõultis alijs .

Confirmatio Willelmi regis ſuper eccleſia de M̃addirdyn .

72 **W**illelmus Dei gratia rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue clericis et laicis ſalutem . Sciant preſentes et futuri me conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et eccleſie ſancti Johannis euangelifte de Inchaffryn et viris religioſis ibi Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris donationem illam quam Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn eis rationabiliter fecit de eccleſia de M̃addirdyne cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs et de eccleſia ſancti Beani de Kynkell cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis et de eccleſia ſancti M̃akeffok de Ouchtirardor cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis . Tenendas in liberam et puram et perpetuam elemoſinam cum omnibus ad prediãtas eccleſias juſte pertinentibus ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut carta prediãti comitis Gilberti juſte teſtatur . Teſtibus Ricardo de prebenda clerico meo . Willelmo capellano meo . Alano filio Rolland conſtabulario . M̃alcolmo filio comitis Dunecani . M̃alifio filio comitis ſferteth Willelmo . Galfrido . Roberto . Crach . Alexandro vicecomite de Streuyllyn . Radulpho camerario . Henrico de Kynroff . Ricardo filio Hugonis . Philippo m̃arifcallo . Willelmo de M̃orauia . Allexandro filio Thore . Apud Streuyllyn decimo tertio die Auguſti .

Confirmatio regis Willelmi ſuper terris de Ardenny Achlonxich Duffindir M̃addirdyn .

73 **W**illelmus dei gratia rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue clericis et laicis ſalutem . Sciant preſentes et futuri me conceſſiſſe et hac

carta mea confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis apostoli et euangeliste de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem Deo feruientibus et feruituris donationem illam quam comes Gilbertus de Stratheryn eis rationabiliter fecit de tota terra de Ardewny per rectas diuifas suas et cum omnibus iustis pertinentijs suis et de tota terra de Achlongsich per rectas diuifas suas et cum omnibus iustis pertinentijs suis et de tota terra de Duffindir per rectas diuifas suas et cum omnibus iustis pertinentijs suis et de illa terra de Maddirdyn que antiquitus Abthen vocabatur per rectas diuifas suas et cum omnibus iustis pertinentijs suis . Tenendam in liberam puram et perpetuam elemosinam per rectas diuifas predictarum terrarum et cum omnibus ad predictas terras iuste pertinentibus ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut carta predicti comitis Gilberti iuste testatur . ita tamen quod predictus comes et heredes sui facient mihi et heredibus meis de residuo de Maddiryn totum seruicium quod mihi debetur de toto feodo de Maddiryn . Testibus Willelmo episcopo Glasguensi cancellario meo . Philippo de Valans camerario meo . Willelmo Cummy . Willelmo Giffart . Thoma de Colluille . Allexandro vicecomite de Streuyllyn . Ricardo de Camera . Herberto de Camera . Daud de Haia . Philippo de Lundy . Thoma Hostiario . Apud Streuyllyn quinto die Aprilis .

Confirmatio episcopi Dunkeldensis Galfridi super ecclesia de Maddiryn et terra de Abthan de Maddiryn .

74 **V**niuersis sancte matris ecclesie filijs presens scriptum visuris vel auditoris Galfridus diuina permissione Dunkeldensis episcopus eternam in domino salutem . Noueritis nos ad plenum inspexisse bone memorie Johannis primi Ricardi Johannis secundi Hugonis et Gilberti predecessorum nostrorum episcoporum scilicet Dunkeldensium donationes concessiones et confirmationes monasterio de Inchaffryn quod Insula Miffarum dicitur et canonicis

ibidem Deo feruientibus et feruituris factas super ecclesia de Maddirdyn cum omnibus pertinentijs suis et super terra que Abthen de Maddirdyn dicitur et super quieta clamazione de Can et Conueth que clerici Dunkeldenfes antiquitus de eadem Abthan percipere confueuerunt . et cum de jure non poffemus nec vellemus eorum facto honefto injufte contraire nec pias eorum collationes pauperi monafterio in prima fui fundatione factas infirmare nos eodem fpiritu pietatis ducti quo et illi de confenfu et affenfu capituli ecclefie Dunkeldenfis donationes concessiones et confirmationes dicte ecclefie de Maddirdyn et predicte Abthane et fupradictam quietam clamationem eisdem canonicis factas ratas et gratas habentes concedimus et in perpetuum confirmamus falua nobis et fucefforibus noftris vna tantummodo marca argenti annuatim de eadem Abthayn pro omni exactione confuetudine et feruicio feulari ad nos pertinenti perfoluenda ad duos terminos fcilicet medietate ad penticoften et medietate ad feftum fancti Martini ficut in predictorum epifcoporum autentice inuenimus contineri . concedimus etiam abbati et canonicis prefati monafterij et eorum fucefforibus in perpetuum vt predictam ecclefiam de Maddirdyn in bonis temporalibus omnimodis in vfus fuos proprios pro fue voluntatis arbitrio conuertant faciendo eandem ecclefiam per ydoneum capellanum vel fi maluerint per aliquem clericum de fuo collegio deferuiri faluis epifcopalibus . In cujus rei testimonium huic fcripto figillum noftrum appofuimus . Data apud Dunkeldyn anno gratie millefimo cc^{mo} trigefimo octauo pridie kalendas Januarij pontificatus noftri anno tertio . Testibus domino Adam de prebenda decano ecclefie Dunkeldenfis . magiftro Petro de Caftro . Theodorico ejuſdem ecclefie precentore . magiftro Willelmo de Edynham ejuſdem fedis archidiacono . domino Roberto theſaurario domino Willelmo ſubdecano . domino Malcolmſo fuccentore . magiftro Roberto de Layceſtria canonico noſtro et alijs .

Quita clamatio cani et conueti de Maddiryn .

75 **H**ugo dei gratia Dunkeldensis episcopus omnibus presens scriptum visuris vel audituris eternam in domino salutem . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos caritatis et diuine pietatis intuitu remisisse et in perpetuum quitum clamasse abbati et canonicis de Infula Wiffarum canum et conuetum quod clerici ecclesie Dunkeldensis percipere consueuerunt apud Maddirdyn qui Scotice dicitur Abthan . Ad hujus autem quite clamationis robor perpetuum huic scripto sigillum nostrum apposuimus . Teste capitulo Dunkeldensi .

Carta Johannis episcopi primi de Abthan .

76 **J**ohannes dei gratia episcopus Dunkeldensis vniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filijs ad quos litere iste peruenerint salutem . Sciant omnes presentes et futuri nos dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis de Inchaffryn et fratribus ibidem Deo seruientibus et seruituris terram nostram in Maddiryn que terra vocatur Abthane per suas rectas diuisas cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis ad petitionem comitis . G . de Stratheryn et fratris ejus W . in redemptione anime nostre et antecessorum nostrorum et predicti comitis . G . et suorum . Tenendam predictis fratribus et eorum successoribus in liberam et perpetuam elemosinam Reddendo nobis et successoribus nostris annuatim vnam marcam argenti scilicet dimidium ad pentecosten et dimidium ad festum sancti Martini . Volumus itaque et precipimus vt ijdem fratres predicti et eorum successores predictam terram teneant et possideant de nobis et successoribus nostris ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni exactione et consuetudine et seruiicio seculari ad nos pertinente in bosco et plano in pratis et pascuis in aquis et molen-

dinis et in omnibus alijs ayfiamentis ad eandem terram pertinentibus sicut aliqua terra in episcopatu nostro liberius plenius et honorificentius tenetur et possidetur salua duntaxat predicta pensione . Testibus hijs Johanne archidiacono de Stratherÿn . G . comite de Stratherÿn et fratre ejus . W . Reginaldo et fratre ejus Stephano capellanis nostris . Roberto et Petro capellanis de Tybirmore . Bernardo et Ricardo capellanis de Cargill . magistro H . et W . de Lockest' clericis nostris . Valant' pincerna . Roberto et Simone nepotibus nostris . Petro de Camera . Roberto Ferrone . Galfrido Hostiario . Ratulfo Gerunÿ . Hamone Coco . Josef et alijs multis .

Confirmatio Hugonis episcopi de Abthan de Madirnyñ .

77 **H**ugo dei gratia episcopus Dunkeldensis vniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filijs salutem . Sciant omnes presentes et futuri nos concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis de Inchaffryñ et fratribus ibidem deo seruiantibus et seruituris terram nostram in Madirnyñne que terra vocatur Abthen per suas rectas diuisas cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis . Tenendam de nobis predictis fratribus in perpetuum reddendo nobis et successoribus nostris annuatim vnam marcem argenti scilicet dimidium ad pentecosten et dimidium ad festum sancti Martini . Volumus itaque vt idem fratres predictam terram teneant et possideant de nobis et successoribus nostris ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni exactione et consuetudine et seruiicio seculari ad nos pertinente in bosco et plano in pratis et pascuis in aquis et molendinis et in omnibus alijs ayfiamentis ad eandem terram pertinentibus sicut aliqua terra in episcopatu nostro . liberius plenius et honorificentius tenetur et possidetur salua duntaxat predicta pensione . Testibus hijs magistro Henrico archidiacono nostro . magistro Roberto de Raperslaue . magistro Johanne de Hetoun . Adam de Prebenda . Gilleberto capellano de Aberlauedy canonicis Dunkeldensibus . Ewgenio persona

de Clonyn · Bernardo capellano de Kergill · Hugone Abraham capellanis
nostris · Berengario et Alano clericis nostris et multis alijs ·

Carta ecclesie de Maddirdyn confirmatoria G · episcopi ·

78 **V**niuersis sancte matris ecclesie filijs presens scriptum visuris vel audituris
· G · miseratione diuina ecclesie Dunkeldensis minister humilis eternam
in Christo salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos diuine pietatis intuitu
concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse carissimis in Christo filijs dominis
abbati et conuentui de Insula Wiffarum ecclesiam de Maddirdyn cum
omnibus iustis pertinentijs suis et terram que Abthen de Maddirdyn dicitur
cum omnibus pertinentijs suis · Tenendas sibi et successoribus suis de nobis et
successoribus nostris in perpetuum in vsus suos proprios prout in cartis
venerabilium Johannis Ricardi Johannis Hugonis predecessorum nos-
trorum plenius dicitur contineri · ratam et gratam habentes pro nobis et
successoribus nostris quitam clamationem [quam] tam venerabilis predictus
· H · quam capitulum Dunkeldense prefatis abbati et conuentui caritatiue
fecerunt · Vt hec autem nostra concessio confirmatio necnon et ratificatio
futuris temporibus inuiolata permaneat huic scripto sigillum nostrum appo-
suimus · Testibus dominis Thoma et · R · capellanis nostris · magistro · W ·
Johanne · R · camerario · H · clericis nostris · M · decano · A · H · R ·
Willelmo seruientibus nostris et multis alijs ·

Confirmatio Ricardi episcopi de Abthen de Madiryn ·

79 **R**icardus Dei gratia Dunkeldensis episcopus vniuersis sancte matris ecclesie
filijs salutem · Sciant presentes et futuri nos concessisse et hac carta nostra
confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis apostoli de Inchaffryn et fratribus

ibidem Deo feruientibus et feruituris terram nostram in Maddirnÿn que terra vocatur Abthen per suas rectas diuisas cum omnibus iustis pertinentijs suis ad petitionem Gilberti comitis de Stratheryn et fratris ejus **M** · in redemptionem anime nostre et antecessorum nostrorum et predicti comitis **G** · et successorum · Tenendam predictis fratribus et eorum successoribus in liberam et perpetuam elemosinam Reddendo nobis et successoribus nostris annuatim vnam marcā argenti scilicet dimidiam ad Penticoften et dimidiam ad festum sancti Martini · Volumus itaque et precipimus ut ijdem fratres predicti et eorum successores predictam terram teneant et possideant de nobis et successoribus nostris ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni exactione et consuetudine et seruicio seculari ad nos pertinentibus in bosco et plano in pratis et pascuis in aquis et molendinis et omnibus alijs ayfiamentis ad eandem terram pertinentibus sicut aliqua terra in episcopatu nostro liberius plenius et honorificentius tenetur et possidetur et sicut carta Johannis episcopi predecessoris nostri testatur · salua tamen predicta pensione · Hijs testibus Henrico archidiacono nostro · Ratulfo Bernardo et Thoma capellanis nostris · Ludouico et Johanne clericis nostris · Bricio persona de Crefe · Roberto capellano de Tibirmora · Gilberto filio archidiaconi de Stratheryn ·

Confirmacio Ricardi episcopi Dunkeldensis super ecclesia de Maddirnÿn et Cano et Coneueto de Abthen ·

80 **V**niuersis sancte matris ecclesie filijs presens scriptum visuris vel auditoris Ricardus permissione diuina Dunkeldensis episcopus eternam in domino salutem · Noueritis nos ad plenum inspexisse bone memorie Johannis primi Ricardi Johannis secundi Hugonis Gilberti et Galfridi predecessorum nostrorum episcoporum scilicet Dunkeldensium donationes con-

cessionones et confirmationes monasterio de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem deo seruientibus et seruituris factas super ecclesia de Maddiryn cum omnibus pertinentijs suis et super terra de Maddiryn que Abthan dicitur et super quita clamatione de Cane et Coneueth que clerici Dunkeldenses de eadem Abthan antiquitus percipere consueuerunt . et cum de jure non possumus nec volumus eorum honesto facto iniuste contraire nec pias eorum collationes pauperi monasterio factas infirmare nos eodem spiritu pietatis ducti quo et illi de consensu capituli ecclesie Dunkeldensis donationes concessionones et confirmationes dicte ecclesie et predicti Abthan et supradictam quitam clamationem eidem canonicis factas ratas et gratas habentes concedimus et inperpetuum confirmamus salua nobis et successoribus nostris vna marca argenti annuatim de eodem Abthan persoluenda ad duos terminos scilicet medietate ad Pentecosten et medietate ad festum sancti Martini sicut predictorum episcoporum authenticis contineri inuenimus . Concedimus etiam abbati et canonicis predicti monasterij et eorum successoribus in perpetuum vt predictam ecclesiam in bonis temporalibus omnimodis in vsos suos proprios pro sue voluntatis arbitrio conuertant faciendo eidem ecclesie per ydoneum capellanum vel si maluerint per aliquem canonicum de suo collegio deseruiri saluis episcopalis . In cuius rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum nostrum apposuimus . Datum apud Tybermore quarto nonas Augusti anno domini millesimo ccc^{mo} sexagesimo tertio pontificatus nostri anno duodecimo . Hijs testibus magistro Roberto de Streuillyn decano Dunkeldensis ecclesie . magistro Thoma de Perth officiali nostro . magistro David Bell canonico Dunkeldensi . domino Thoma canonico de Infula sancti Columbe . Willelmo rectore ecclesie de Mukyrfy et alijs .

Confirmatio decani super ecclesia de Maddiryn et super terra de Abthan .

- 81 **O**mnibus Christi fidelibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Adam de prebenda decanus Dunkeldensis et ejusdem ecclesie capitulum eternam in Christo salutem . Noueritis nos plenius inspectis instrumentis venerabilium patrum Johannis primi Ricardi Johannis secundi Hugonis Gilberti et Galfridi episcoporum Dunkeldensium super donationibus concessionibus confirmationibus suis factis pauperi monasterio de Inchafran quod Infula Miffarum dicitur super ecclesia de Maddiryn et super terra que Abthan de Madirdyn dicitur et super quita clamatione de Chan et de Coneueth que clerici Dunkeldenses antiquitus percipere consueuerunt de eadem Abthane mere caritatis intuitu vnanimi assensu predictas donationes concessiones confirmationes et quitam clamationem concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse sicut in memoratis autenticis plenius reperimus contineri videlicet vt ecclesiam de Maddirdyn in bonis temporalibus omnimodis pro sue voluntatis arbitrio in vsus suos proprios conuertant . faciendo eidem ecclesie per ydoneum capellanum vel si maluerint per aliquem sue congregationis canonicum deferuii saluis episcopalibus . et predictam Abthan cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis teneant et possideant . Reddendo inde annuatim domino episcopo Dunkeldensi qui fuerit pro tempore pro omni exactione consuetudine et seruicio seculari ad ipsam pertinentibus vnā tantummodo marcā argenti medietatem scilicet ad Pentecosten et medietatem ad festum sancti Martini . Quia etiam clamauius et remisimus in perpetuum abbati et canonicis prefati monasterij canum et coneuetum que clerici Dunkeldenses antiquitus solebant percipere de predicta Abthan et totum jus et totum clameum quod nos vel successores nostros contingere possit de eadem . recipientes eos in perpetuam fraternitatem et ecclesie nostre beneficiorum spiritualium participationem salua nobis et successoribus nostris vna libra incensi ad pentecosten annuatim ab eisdem perfoluenda nomine fraternitatis gratis concessa . In hujus rei

testimonium commune sigillum capituli ecclesie nostre huic scripto apposui-
mus . Teste capitulo . Data apud Dunkeld anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} xxx^o
octauo . quarto nonas Januarij .

**Donum Roberti regis de jure patronatus ecclesie de Kyllyn sub sigillo
secreto .**

82 **R**obertus Dei gratia rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre
sue salutem . Sciatis nos dedisse et concessisse Deo et beate Marie virgini
et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et religiosi viris abbati et conuentui
de Insula Miffarum in puram et perpetuam elemosinam jus patronatus
ecclesie de Kÿllÿn in Glendochyrrh cum omnibus libertatibus fructibus
et pertinentijs omnimodis ad dictam ecclesiam qualitercumque pertinentibus
ita tamen quod dicti abbas et conuentus in perpetuum inuenient vnum
canonicum diuina celebrantem in ecclesia de Strathfulan . In cuius rei testi-
monium presentibus sigillum nostrum priuatum fecimus apponi . Datum
apud Clakmanane . xxvj . die Februarij anno regni nostri duodecimo .

Carta Roberti regis sub magno sigillo de ecclesia de Kyllyn .

83 **R**obertus dei gratia rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre
sue tam clericis quam laicis salutem . Sciatis nos pro salute anime nostre
et pro salute animarum omnium antecessorum et successorum nostrorum
regum Scotie dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Deo
et beate Marie virgini et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et religiosi
viris abbati et conuentui de Insula Miffarum jus patronatus ecclesie de
Kÿllÿn in Glendorith Tenendum et habendum dictis religiosi et eorum
successoribus in perpetuum cum omnibus libertatibus commoditatibus aysia-

mentis et iustis pertinentijs suis in liberam puram et perpetuam elemosinam adeo libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliqua elemosina in regno Scotie per nos aut predecessores nostros aliquibus in elemosinam concessa liberius seu quicquid tenetur seu possidetur . In cuius rei testimonium presenti carte nostre nostrum precepimus apponi sigillum . Testibus Bernardo abbate de Abbirbrothok cancellario nostro . Wilhelmo de Lindefay camerario nostro . Waltero senescallo Scotie . Jacobo domino de Dowglafs . Roberto de Keth mariscallo nostro . Johanne Wiffard et Alexandro de Setoun cõilitibus . Apud Berwycum super Twedam duodecimo die Aprilis anno regni nostri tertio decimo .

Confirmatio Willelmi episcopi super dicta ecclesia de Kyllyn .

84 Vniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filijs ad quos presentes litere peruenerint Wilhelmus miseratione diuina ecclesie Dunkeldensis monasterii humilis salutem in domino sempiternam . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos de vnanimo consensu et assensu capituli nostri habito super hoc prius inter nos in capitulo nostro diligenti et frequenti ac solempni tractatu caritatis intuitu pro cultu diuino augendo et hospitalitate tenenda concessisse et contulisse inperpetuum religiosis viris abbati de Insula Wiffarum et canonicis eiusdem monasterij per dispositionem sui abbatis Deo in perpetuum

APPENDIX.

THE HISTORY OF THE

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character.

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character.

I.

RENTAL OF THE ABBAY OF INCHAFFRAY,

1563.

REGINA.

COMPTROLLAR It is our will that incontinent efter the sicht heirof ye caus letteris be direct in four formes at the instance of our lait cousing David Lord Drummond and Dame Lilius Ruthven his spous as takismen of the Abbacie of Inchaeffray To caus thame be ansuerit of the teindis fruttis rentis proventis emolumentis males fermes and dewties pertening therto of the yeiris of God I^m v^o lxi lxii yeiris and siclyke yeirlie and termelie in tyme cuming during the yearis and termes contenit in the letteris of Tak and lyfrent assedatioun maid to tham therof as ye will ansuer to ws therupoun Subscrivit with our hand At Aberdene the xv day of October and of our Regne the tuentie yeir.

Sic subscribitur

MARIE R.

THE RENTALL OF THE ABBAY OF INCHEARFFRAY gewin in be my Lord and Lady Drummond assedationaris therof as it is admittit be the Quenis Majestie and yeirlie chaired and past in the Comptis.

Item the haill rentis fruttis prouentis and emolumentis of the said haill Abbay ar sett be the Commendater and Convent therof to David Lord Drummond and Lilius Lady Drummond his spous thair airis and assignais lyfrent for all the dayis of the said Commendataris lyfyme ffor payment yeirlie of the sowme of anc thousand merkis money.

II.

THE CHARGE OF THE TEMPORALITIE OF THE HAILL KIRKLANDIS OF QUHATSUMEVIR BENEFICES WITHIN THIS REALM ANNEXT TO OURE SOUERANE LORDIS CROUN UPON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE WATER OF FORTH.

ABBAY OF INCHEFFRAY.

Item the Comptar chargis him with the few maill of the landis of Nethir Carnis with the manir place and salmond fisching vpoun the Water of Iran liand in the lordschip of Incheffray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Robert Grahame of Thornick extending the yeir comptit to iij li. vi s. viij d. And with the new augmentatioun of the samyne extending the yeir foirsaid to iij s. iiij d. Inde . . . iij li. x s.

And with the fewferme of the foure merk land of Raith als Dumfallie and landis of Garwok pertening therto extending yeirlie to liij s. iiij d. with the yeirlie augmentatioun therof extending to xiiij s. iiij d. And of ane pairt of the Mure of Madertie extending yeirlie to xl s. with the yeirlie augmentatioun extending to iij s. iiij d. and pultre vj sauld be infest and altogider to iij s. iiij d. All liand in the baronie of Cardney and schirefdome of Perth set in few to Anthone Murray. Inde the yeir comptit v li. xiiij s. iiij d.

And with the fewferme of the tua merk land of Belliclone liand in the baronie of Madertie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Henrie Loutfute extending yeirlie to xxvj s. viij d. with vj s. viij d. of augmentatioun. Inde the yeir comptit xxxiij s. iiij d.

And with the fewferme of the half town and landis of Mekwen callit Brewlandis with houssis biggingis &c. liand in the lordschip of Incheffray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to William Murray maister of his hienes careage extending yeirlie to xij s. vj d. with iij s. iiij d. of augmentatioun. Inde the yeir comptit xv s. x d.

And with the fewferme of ane pece of the Mure of Maderty extending yeirlie to xl s. and iij s. iiij d. of augmentatioun and of the libertie and licence of fisching in the place quhilk is commounlie callit the Polpe Ferrie als the Pow of Incheffray within the lordship of Dulloray extending yeirlie to vj s. viij d. and of the commoutie of the Mure of Balmaclone and Kerss thairof extending yeirlie to vj s. viij d. all liand within the said schirefdome set in few to Anthoun Murray of Reith. Inde the yeir comptit lvj s. viij d.

And with the fewferme of the tua thridis or pairt landis of Arbany with the part park callit the Park therof liand in the lordschip of Maderdy and schirefdome of Perth set in few to George Murray extending the yeir comptit in money to v li.

Caponis	.	iiij
Pultre	.	vj
Peitsleiding	.	lxxx creilis
Lymeleiding	.	vj laidis
Sklaitleiding	.	v laidis
Aitis	.	vj f.
Stray	.	vj thraifis

And with the fewferme of the milne of Dunfally and milne beside the Abbay of Incheffray liand as said is set in few to James Fentoun extending yeirlie in money to iiij li. vj s. vii d.

Meill xx b.

Caponis	.	xviiij
Pultre	.	vj
Garsums and augmentatioun	.	xx s. xx d.
Aitis	.	j b.

And with the fewferme of the kirkland of Tullychettill with gleib manss &c. and of the kirklandis of Strowane with gleib manss &c. togiddir with the landis callit Dewaris landis with yairds housis biggingis and of the croft callit Ballindewar on ye north part of Ballochdarie stewartrie of Stratherne and schirefdome foirsaid payand for Tullychettell xx d. for Strowane xl d. for Dewars landis xx d. Inde the yeir comptit vj s. viij d.
Set in few to Patrik Murray of Tibermure

And with the fewferme of ane pece of croft callit the Welcroft with housis yairdis and pairtenentis with privilege to cast and win tua daywork of peitis in the est myre of the north pairt of Incheviot with ane pece grene irth liand be est the said Welcroft liand in the parochin of Madertie lordschip of Incheffray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Alexander Murray of Wodend extending yeirlie to x s. of auld mail with ij s. of augmentatioun. Inde the yeir comptit xij s.

And with the fewferme of the half landis of Mekwen callit Brewland liand as said is set in few to Thomas Fergus extending the yeir comptit in money to x s.

Pultre	.	ij
Peitis	.	x creillis
Lyme	.	half j laid
Augmentatioun	.	xxx d.
Aittis	.	iiij p.
Stray	.	xviiij schevis

And with the fewferme of the kirklandis of Trinitie Gask with the gleib and manss liand as said is set in few to Johnne Murray extending the yeir comptit in money to x li.

And with the fewferme of the kirklandis of Monivard liand as said is set in few to Johnne Murray extending the yeir comptit money to xlvj s. viij d.

And with the fewferme of ane chapell or ane hous ruynous callit the chapell of Oure Ladie of Lawreit liand as said is set in few to Johnne Murray extending the yeir comptit money to iij s. iiij d.

And with the few deutie of ane yaird lyand in the cite of Dumblane fewit to James Blackwod extending yeirlie to xij d.

And with the fewferme of the Wod callit Incheviot the Ley callit the Blair the Medow callit Langmedow and Little Inchevallet, the aikeris and croftis callit Ackornfield Almery yard Barnyaird extending to v aikeris half aiker and j rude with the teindscheivis includit liand as said is set in few to Patrik Murray of Newraw extending the yeir comptit in money to v li. vij s. vj d.

And with the fewferme of the xij merkland of Newra the xl s. land of Thornyhill als Wallaceland with the medow thair of, the landis of Windmilnhill the landis of Waird Todhill and Haygrene, the housis and yairdis occupeit be Andro Donaldsoun and the Childseruiks the hous occupeit be Peter Dalrimple with the hous of Alexander Jak and yaird therof set in few to the said Patrik K. Murray extending the yeir comptit in money to xx li. xiiij s. viiij d.

And with the fewferme of the landis of Sclaterland Dischaiker and Cunnyngfauld liand as said is set in few to Johnne Lowtfute extending the yeir comptit in money to xxxvj s. viij d.

With the inleiding of xxxvj creillis of peittis j laid of malt j laid of lyme j laid of sclattis

Pultre	.	ij
Caponis	.	j

And with the few deutie of the xl s. land of Eistir Craigtoun lyand in the barony of

Carnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Marioun Strathenrie and Johnne Duncane hir sone extending yeirlie in money to 1 s.

Caponis iij

Pultrie xj

With the leiding of xlv met creillis of peitt and for ilk merk land of the saidis landis j laid of lyme j laid of sklaittis and for ilk ij merk land j horss j slaid for teinding and payand the herezeld or xl s. therfoir quhen it salhappin

Aittis iij f

Stray iij thraifis

And with the fewferme of the landis of West Duchale with the pertenantis liand in the barony of Carny and schirefdome of Perth set in few to Robert Murray of Wester Dubheid extending the yeir comptit in money to 1 s.

Aittis iij b.

Scheivis of stray lx

Pultrie iiij

Caponis ij

Careage of peittis and hay xlv met creillis

And with the fewferme of the landis callit the Brumefauld on the south pairt of the said abbay with the croft housis and yairdis liand therto set to James Mitchell and Marioun Ruthuen extending the yeir comptit in money to xxiiij s.

And with the fewferme of the xvj s. land callit Eisterley with the medow callit the Solderaris Medow togidder with the medow malthous croft liand as said is set in few to Johnne Mitchell extending the yeir comptit in money to xl s.

Beir j b.

And with the few deutie of all and hail the viij pairt landis of Williamstoun lyand in the barony of Cardowie set in few to Johne Bennett extending yeirlie to xxvj s. viij d.

Caponis vj

Pultre viij

Augmentatioun vj s. viij d.

And with the few dutie of all and hail the landis of Nethir Carny with maner place houssis biggingis yairdis and salmond fisching vpon the Watter of Erne set in few to Robert Grahame of Thornik extending yeirlie to . v li. vj s. viij d.

And with the fewferme of the landis of Nethir Cairnie with the maner place housis biggingis orchardis and yairdis and salmond fischingis vpoun the Water of Irone liand in the lordschip of Inchefracy and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Robert Grahame of Thornik extending the yeir comptit in money to . iij li. x s.

And with the fewferme of the four merk landis of Raith als Dunfallie and landis of Garvok perteing therto with ane pairt of the Mure of Maddertie liand as said is set in few to Anthone Murray extending the yeir comptit in money to v li. xiiij s. iij d.

And with the few dewtie of the iij pairt of the landis of Williamstoun with the chapell and landis callit S^t Annis Land and iij pairt of the landis of Sowtertoun lyand within the barony of Cardny fewit to Thomas Oliphant extending yeirlie to v li. xij s. vj d.

Caponis	.	vij
Pultrie	.	xij and j half
Laidis of lyme	.	vj
Laidis of sklaittis	.	vj

And with the few dewtie of all and hail the landis of Mukcroft lyand in the barony of Cairnie fewit to Williame Murray of Tullibardin extending yeirlie to vj li. xiiij s. iij d.

Cheiss	.	xij stane
--------	---	-----------

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Rahallie lyand in the parochin of Strogeyth fewit to Williame Struiling of Duchlane extending yeirlie in money to iij li. vj s. viij d.

Augmentatioun	.	xxvj s. viij d.
Caponis	.	vj

Pultrie	.	xij
Creillis of peittis	.	xx

And with the few dewtie of ane viij pairt of the landis of Scotartoun lyand in the barony of Cairnie set in few to Robert Ramsay extending yeirlie to xxvj s. viij d.

Caponis	.	
Pultrie	.	
Creillis of peittis	.	x
Laidis of lyme	.	j
Laidis of sklaittis	.	j
Aittis	.	j f
Stray	.	j turss

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Sklaitter Land Dische Aiker and Cunyng-fauld with the pertinentis with licence to cast peittis in the moss of Incheffray and to brew aill &c. set in few to Johne Loutfute extending yeirlie in money to

xliij s. iiij d.

Gersum and augmentatioun	.	iiij s. iiij d.
Leiding of creillis of peittis	.	xxx
Leiding of malt to the myln	.	j laid
Lyme	.	j laid
Sklaittis	.	j laid

Togidder with the herezeld quhen it salhappin or x s. thairfoir

And with the few dewtie of an viij pairt of the landis of Williamstoun lyand as said is set in few of Johne Murray extending yeirlie in money and convertit customes to

xxxvij s. iiij d.

And with the few dewtie of the thrid pairt of the landis of Arbanie and thrid pairt of the park callit Parkland and of the Abbottis croft besyde Arbany and of the medow lyand at the west and north pairtis of the kirk of Maderdie within the baronie of Cairnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johnne Grahame extending yeirlie viz. Arbany and medow foirsaid in money iiij li. x s.

Abbottis croft in beir	.	v b
Aittis	.	j f
With the leiding of peittis	.	xl creillis
Laidis of lyme	.	ij
Laidis of sklaittis	.	ij
Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	ij
Hors for teinding	.	j
Aittis	.	ij f
Truisis of stray	.	ij for the hors

With catour and officiar corne syluer and stray vseit and wount

And with the few dewtie of the xv s. land of Craigtoun Eistir with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Cairnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Walter Young extending yeirlie in money to

	.	.	xv s.
Caponis	.	j	
Pultrie	.	ij	
Gersum and augmentatioun	.	ij s. iiij d.	
Aittis	.	j b half pc	
Bottellis of stray	.	xxvij	
Careage of peittis	.	xvij met creillis	
Lyme	.	j laid	
Sklaittis	.	j laid	

Service of j hors and j slaid for teinding

Togidder with the herezeld quhen it salhappin or xv s. thairfoir

And with the few dewtie of the xx s. land of Eistir Craigtoun with the pertinentis lyand as said is set in few to David Ramsay extending yeirlie in money to

	.	xx s.
Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	iiij
Gersum and augmentatioun	.	v s.

And obseruand the deuteis and restrictiouns preceeding with xx s. for the herezeld quhen it salhappin

And with the few dewtie of tua merk land of the landis of Bellyclune lyand in the baronie of Maderdie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Donald Haly extending yeirlie to xxxij s. iiij d.

With xxvj s. viij d. for the herezeld quhen it salhappin

And with the few dewtie of the landis callit the Kirklandis of Kinkell lyand in the baronie of Cardnie lordschip of Incheffray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Andro Strahenrie extending yeirlie to xxij s. iiij d.

NOTA. Prouding gif the abbot call for reductioun heirop thay sall not be hard in iudgement vntill thai pay to the said Andro the sowme of lxxvj li. xiiij s. iiij d.

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Lytill Cardneis with mansioun maner place houssis biggingis yairdis orchardis myln and fischingis thairof and of the landis of Over Cardny with the land callit Wodland maress and pertinentis therof and of the landis of Sasello callit Chapelland of the Mure lyand in the baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johne Gordoun sone to George Erle of Huntlie extending yeirlie viz. Litill Cairdny iij li. vj s. viiij d.

Ovir Cairdnie Wodland and Chapelland of the Mure xxvj li. xiiij s. iiij d.

For caponis pultrie areage and vther service xj s. viij d.

Augmentatioun xl s.

NOTA. It sall not be lesum to call for reductioun heirop befoir thai pay to the said Johne Gordoun j^m li. money

And with the few dewtie of the fourt pairt of the landis of Wester Craig lyand in the parochin of Maderdie baronie of Cardnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johne Bruce of Auchinbolie extending to iij li. vij s. xj d.

Creillis of peittis lxxij

Laidis of lyme iiij

Laidis of sklaittis iiij

Hors for teinding ij

With xx s. for the herezeld quhen it salhappin

And with the few dewtie of the tua merk land of Bellyclone with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Maderdie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Alex. Loutfute extending yeirlie in money to xxxiiij s. iiij d.

Caponis . . . ij

Pultrie . . . ij

And leidand for ilk merk land foirsaid of

Creillis of peittis . . . xv

Laidis of lyme . . . j

Laid of sklaittis . . . j

For teinding

Horss . . . j

Slaid . . . j

Aittis . . . viij p

Thraifis of stray . . . iiij

Togidder with the herezeld or xxvj s. viij d. thairfoir quhen it salhappin

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Redefurde with priuilege of brewing and selling of aill lyand in the baronie of Cardnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to James Hay extending yeirlie in money to xvj s.

Caponis . . . ij

Pultrie . . . iiij

Leiding of creillis of peittis . . . xvj

Lyme . . . j laid

Laidis of sklaittis . . . j

Careing of malt to the myln, viz. . . . j laid

For teinding Furnesand j hors

and . . . j slaid

Gersum and augmentatioun in money . . . iiij s.

Aittis . . . v pc

Bottellis of stray . . . xxx

Togidder with the herezeld or xvj s. thairfoir

And with the few deutie of the landis of Westhill of Ardbany with the pertinentis lyand in the barony of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Henrie Cowan extending yeirlie xvj s. viij d.

And with the few deutie of the xvj s. land callit Burnheid lyand in the baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid and of the landis callit Brewland of Ardbany lyand in the barony of Maderty and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johne Murray extending yeirlie the saidis landis of Burnheid xx s.

- For the teindis thairof in vittuell j b. or vj s. viij d. thairfoir
- Half meill half beir
- The saidis landis callit Brewlandis viij s.
- Vittuell j b. or vj s. viij d. thairfoir

And with the few deutie of the landis and vtheris vnderwrittin lyand in the barony of Cardny lordschip of Maderdie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Alex. Murray sone and appeirand air to Patrik Murray of Wodend extending to the particular deuties following the landis of Wodend estimat to xxxs. land besyde the end of the Wod of Incheviot the peice land callit the Rone and yle callit Braidinche extending to xxxj s. viij d.

- The tua medowis callit Inchnaleyis and teind schavis thairof x s.
- The Wod of Incheviot and treis thairin and landis thairin the treis growis the peice land callit the Blair and peice of land callit Todhill and teind schavis thairof to xxx s.
- The medow callit Langmedow and teind schavis to x s.
- The ackeris and croftis callit Accornefauld vj s. viij d.
- The landis of Wondmylnhill xx s.
- Hors corne vj b.

- For the pryce of vj f ait meill as for the teind schavis thairof x s.
- The viij riggis of land toftis croftis and housis thairof xij s. iij d.
- The housis toftis croftis and yairdis sumtyme occupeit be David Rollok and teind schavis thairof includit iij s. iij d.
- The xl s. land of Thorniehill als Wallaceland with the medow and mure thairof iij li. vj s. viij d.

As for the pryce of xx b. horscorne

For the teindis thairof	xx s.
As for the pryce of iij b ait meill	
The landis callit Tullychandie and peice land callit Greinrisk	xxxij s. iiij d.
For the teind schavis thairof extending to iij b ait meill	
The sowme of	xxvj s. viij d.
And for caponis pultrie gersum and vtheris deuties	vj s. viij d.
And in augmentatioun of the foirnamit landis	xiiij s. iiij d.
Inde the yeir comptit	xv li. j s. ij d.
Horscorne	vj b

And with the few deutie of that pairt of the maynis of Incheffray extending to sevin aikeris half aiker and ane ruid of land callit Newyaird Newyairdheid and Smeddiecroft and teind schavis includit with houssis yairdis and pertinentis ther extending ilk aiker in mail to vj s. viij d. augmentatioun for ilk aiker iij s. iiij d. Inde iij li. xvij s. vj d. And of the yle callit Braidinche and treis thairof the foure medowis callit Eister and Wester Campnagis Mekill and Lytill Inchnaleis and hay thairof and of the mures and maressis callit the Abbotis Mos of Southertoun and St Annes Moss and of the barne klyn byre with houssis thairof and cobill and of xij yairdis occupeit be sundrie persones and of the yaird callit the Abbotis Yaird and Horswaird with the girs of the place of Incheffray houssis thairof pule and stankis of the samyn and all pertinentis extending yeirlie to iiij li. and of the xxx s. land besyde the end of the Wod of Incheviot extending yeirlie to xxx s. of mails and in augmentatioun xx d. Kayne foullis vseit and wount and of that peice land callit the Ron and treis thairof extending yeirlie to iij s. iiij d. lyand within the lordschip of Madertie baronie of Cairdny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Daud Lord Drummonde. Inde the yeir comptit ix li. xij s. vj d. Prouiding gif the abbot call for reduction heirof thay sall pay to the said lord ij^m li. befor thai be herd in judgment

And with the few deutie of the xvj s. land of Middildubheid with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Thomas Dow extending yeirlie in mail to xvj s.

Caponis	ij
Pultrie	iiij

Leiding of peittis	.	xvj creill
Hors laidis of lyme	.	j
Laidis of sklaittis	.	j
Leiding of laidis of malt	.	j to the myln
For leiding of teindis	.	j hors
Gersum and augmentatioun	.	iiij s.
Aittis	.	v pc
Bottellis of stray	.	xxix

Togidder with the herezeld or xvj s. thairfoir quhan it salhappin

And with the few deutie of vj merk land of Balmaclune lyand in the baronie of Cairdny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to James Spens extending yeirlie in maill to iiij li.

Gersum and augmentatioun	.	xx s.
Leiding of peittis	.	lxxxx creillis
Laidis of lyme	.	vj
Laidis of sklaittis	.	vj laidis
Leiding of malt to the myln	.	vj laidis
Hors and slaidis for teinding	.	iiij
Aittis	.	vj f
Thraifis of stray	.	vj

Togidder with the herezeld or xxvj s. viij d. thairfoir quhen it salhappin

And with the few deutie of the half of ane fourt pairt of the landis of Wester Craigtoun lyand as said is set in few to Johnne Burgh extending yeirlie in maill to

xxj s. viij d.

Caponis	.	j and half
Pultrie	.	ij and half
Gersum and augmentatioun	.	v s. v d.
Aittis	.	vj pc half pc
Bottellis of stray	.	xxx

Not expresst in the Chartour. { Leiding of peittis creillis
 { For ilk merk land of the saidis landis

In laidis of lyme	.	j
Laidis of sklaittis	.	j

Togidder with the herezeld or xx s. thairfoir quhen it salhappin

And with the few deutie of the landis of Ardearny with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Cairdny lordschip of Madertie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to William Drummond extending yeirlie in maill to . v li. vj s. viij d.

Augmentatioun	.	xiiij s. iiij d.
---------------	---	------------------

And with the few deutie of the Schadow half of the landis of Balmaclune with the pertinentis lyand as said is set in few to Williame Drummond extending yeirlie in maill to x li. xiiij s. iiij d. caponis xij or xij d. the peice pultrie xx or iiij d. the peice areage and careage xl s. augmentatioun xvj s. iiij d. Inde the yeir comptit xiiij li. xiiij s. iiij d.

And with the few deutie of the xij merk land of auld extent of Newraw with mansioun orcheardis yairdis houssis outsettis and teind schavis thairof lyand in the lordschip of Madertie parochin thairof barony of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johne Chisholme extending yeirlie in money to . . xvj li.

And that as for the pryce of vj ch. horscorne

The fermes of said landis to	.	iiij li.
The teind schavis thairof to	.	xiiij s. iiij d.
For xx pultrie	.	vj s. viij d.
Augmentatioun	.	x s.

Inde the yeir comptit

And with the few deutie of all and hail ane chalder ait meill yeirlie out of the landis and baronie of Innernathame at the termes vseit and wount lyand in the schirefdome foirsaid and of xx b. ait meill for the yeirlie fermis of the tua mylnis viz myln of Dumfally and myln besyde the said monasterie betuix Witsounday and Mertymes and of v b. beir for the yeirlie ferme of the croft in Arbany callit the Abbottis Croft and of iiij b. beir for the yeirlie ferme of the croft in Gorthie also callit Abbottis Croft lyand in the lordschip of Madertie baronie of Cardny parochin

of Houllis respective and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Daid Lord Drummond extending yeirlie to xv li.
 Prouiding gif the abbot call for reductioun heirof thai sall pay to the said lord j^m li. prinⁿ and j^m m^kis for damage befoir thai be hard in judgment

And with the few deutie of the kerklandis of Kirkbryde callit Bowtoun lyand in the diocie of Dumblane and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Robert Row of Caldercois extending yeirlie in maill to xx s.
 Gersum and augmentatioun xxij s.

And with the few deutie of the liij s. iiij d. land of Over Dubheidis lyand in the parochin of Madertie baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid extending yeirlie to liij s. iiij d.
 Gersum and augmentatioun xij s. iiij d.

The liij s. iiij d. land of Soutertoun callit the sonny half of Soutertoun extending yeirlie in maill to liij s. iiij d.
 For gersum caponis and augmentatioun xvij s. iiij d.

The kerklandis of the parochin of Dony callit Kincladie and teind schavis thairof all set in few to Mr Daid Rollok extending yeirlie maill to vj li. xij s. iiij d. gersum and augmentatioun xxxij s. iiij d. Inde in the haill and the yeir comptit xv li. iiij s.

And with the few deutie of the landis of Eister Dubheid with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johnne Mitchell burges of Perth extending yeirlie in maill to xxiiij s.

Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	iiij
Gersum and augmentatioun	.	vj s.
Horscorne	.	vij pe
Schafis of stray	.	xliij
Careage of mett creillis of peittis	.	xxiiij
Hors laidis of lyme	.	i

Hors laidis of sklaittis	.	ij
Laidis of malt to the myln	.	ij
For teinding j hors	.	
And j slaid	.	

Togidder with the herezeld or xxvj s. viij d. thairfoir quhen it salhappin

And with the few deutie of the sonny half of the fourt pairt of the landis of Wester Craigtoun with houssis biggingis, &c. lyand in the lordschip of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to James Drummond of Incheffray extending yeirlie

NOTA. Nocht exprest in the rental

And with the few dewtie of the tua merk land of the landis of Balmaclone sumtyme occupied be Donald Haly, and vther tua merk landis thair of sumtyme occupied be Henry Loutfutt, the landis callit the Calsayend, Mekven als callit the Brewland, Eister Dubheid and South Syde, Eister Craig, ane quarter of Williamstoun and Soutartoun Wester Dubhead Traphill, the half landis of Rochallocht, the thrid pairt landis of Ardbeny with a medow on the east and north partis of the kirk of Madertie, the miln of Dumfally and the miln besyde Incheffray place the landis callit Smeddie Croft &c. the palice croft, abbatis barne and barneyaird, the steeding and landis callit Donaldsones Houss and Geddistankis Almerland and grene yairdis priourismedow, landis callit Hay Grene and Ward all lyand within the barony of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid and of the landis of Auchincloich lyand in the lordschip of Lorne and schirefdome of Ergile set newlie in few to James Drummond of Inchafray extending yeirlie the yeir comptit to in money xvj li. viij s. vj d.

Ait meill	.	xx b
Aittis	.	xij b iij pc
Stray	.	xliij thravis and a half
Caponis	.	v doz. and j
Pultrie	.	vj doz. and xj

Charge *pro tanto* schirefdome of Ergile

Thir landis cannot be severallie set in thair awin schirefdomes in respect the dewtie is payed cumulative

And with the few dewtie of the aucht merk land of Williamstoun lyand in the baronie of Maderdy set in few to Johne Maxtoun extending yeirlie in money to vij li.

Caponis	.	xij
Pultrie	.	xx
Gersum and augmentatioun	.	xxvj s. viij d.
Careage of	.	j ^c met creillis of peittis
Of lyme	.	vij hors laidis
Of sklaittis	.	vij hors laid
Malt to the myln	.	
Hors and slaidis	.	iiij for teinding
Officiar and catour corne siluer and stray vseit and wount		
Aittis	.	ij b
Thraifis of stray	.	vij

Togidder with the herezeld quhen it salhappin or iij li. vj s. viij d. thairfoir

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Incheniche lyand in the barony of Cairdny fewit to Williame Murray of Abercairny extending yeirlie in money to xx s.

Augmentatioun	.	v s.
Aittis	.	vj pck
Stray	.	j thraif xij scheifis
Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	iiij

Togidder with xij s. iiij d. for the herezeld

For ilk merk land thairof j laid lyme and j of stanes

Careage of peittis	.	xxij met creillis
--------------------	---	-------------------



III.

TAXT ROLL OF THE LORDSCHIP OF INCHAFFRAY.

1630.

AT THE BRUGHE OF PEARTH the threttine day of October the yeir of God I^m vj^c and threttie yeirs in ane Judiciall court haldin within the tolbutth of Pearth be maister Patrick Murray of Woodend eritable bailzie of the sam court Compeirt personallie maister Thomas Murray of Cassoquhy procuratour lauchfullie constitut for maister Patrik Murray coupbearer to his Majestie now abbott of the abbacie of Inchaiffray And producit the act of conventione of the three estatis of this kingdome grantit for releiff of prelattis lordis of erectiouns and vther beneficed persones of thair pairtis of the taxatioun granted to his majestie be the saidis three estatis of this kingdome In the forsaid conventioun haldin at Halyrudhous In the month of Julij last by past togidder with ane certificat vnder the hand and subscriptione of James Prymrois clerk of his majestie privy counsell testefeing that the said abbacie of Inchaiffray in everie ane of the four termes payment of the sam taxatioun is taxt to the sowme of fyve hundreth sextine pundis threttine schillingis four pennies money And thair the said bailye did cause call by name and surname vpoun the hail fewaris vassellis and taksmen of teyndis of the said lordschip of Inchaiffray off the quhilk number the

persones vnderwrettin onlie compeirit They ar to say George vicount of Dupling Lord Hay of Kinfaurnis heich chancellor of Scotland Patrick Murray portioner of Arbeny Antone Murray of Carshead.

And the remanent of the fewaris vassallis taksmen of teyndis pensionaris of the said lordschip of Inchaffray being oft and sundrie tymes callit lauchfull tyme of day biddine and not compeirand be themselfis thair procuraturis nor be na vtheris in thair names The said maister Thomas Murray procuratour foirsaid for the said commendatour of Inchaffray protestit that it might be lauchfull for him with the persones abowe writtin compeirand to sett doune the said Taxt Roll of Inchaffray according to the warrand grantit vnto them be the foirsaid act of conventioun quhilk protestatioun the said bailye admitted Thairfoir the said procuratour with the saidis persones abowe writtin compeirand with him all in ane voyce with ane consent and assent maid and sett doune this present Taxt Roll and ordeanes that everie pund of frie rent aither in landis or teyndis als weill perteing to the said commendatour himself as to the fewaris vassallis and taksmen of teyndis of the said lordschip sall be taxt in everie ane of the four termes of the said taxatioun to the sowme of sex penneyeis tua fardingis fourt pairt farding And accordingle they have sett doune this present Taxt Roll for the first termes payment of the same taxatioun and ordeanes the same to stand in full force and effect for the vther three termes therof And in takin heirof the persones befoir writtin with the said Maister Patrick Murray of Woodend bailye foirsaid with Alexander Inglis clerk deputt of the publict register of Perthschyre and clerk to the said court have subscrivit this present taxt roll with thair handis day yeir and place foirsaid.

1. Johne Lord Madertie for the taxt of his landis vnderwrittin estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlye the particular chalderis of victuall efter specefeit They are to say his fourtine merkland of Belletlone four chalderis sex bollis victuall his threttine merkland of Wester Craig and ten merkland of Eister Craig

seivin chalderis tuelf bollis victuall his tuelf merkland of Newraw with the teyndis includit four chalderis victuall his four merkland of Over Dubhead and xvj s. viij d. land of Eister Dubhead three chalderis victuall his aught schilling land of Easter Lay aught bollis victuall his four merkland of Souttertoun tua chalderis victuall his tua merkland of Williamestoun tuentie four bollis victuall his mylne of Erne and Abbottis mylne tuentie bollis victuall his landis of the croft of Gorthie callit the Abbotiscroft fyve bollis bear his landis of the croft of Arbeny callit Abbottis Croft fyve bollis victuall—Summa of the hail victuall befor writtin Tuentie fyve chalderis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to Tua thowsand pundis. His siluer rent payit to him be the fewaris of the landis within the lordschip of Inchaiffray estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie an hundreth lxvij li. xix s. Summa of the hail siluer abowe wrettin tua thowsand ane hundreth lxvij li. xix s. Quhair of defeased payit to his lordschip for his blensche dewtie to the Kingis Majestie xvj li. with fourtie three pundis ix s. of ferme siluer and of victuall tua chalder ellevin bollis tua firloittis ane peck extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth xvij li. xvj s. iij d.—Of strae fourscoir three threaf and ane half thrave extending in money at x s. the threave to fourtie ane pund xv s.—Of hens [*capons*] fourscore tua and ane half extending in money at x s. the peace to xlj li. v s. of pultrie ten dussoune and ten at money v s. the peace to threttie tua pundis x s. and payit be his lordschip in contributtione to the Lords of Sessioun tuentie ane pundis—Summa of the hail siluer befor defeaseit four hundreth threttine pundis xvj s. ane penney. Sua restis of frie rent ane thowsand seivin hundreth fyftie fyve pundis ij s. xj d. taxt to xlvij li. xix. s. x d.

2. Johne Lord Maddertie for the taxt of his landis of the parochie of Maddertie estimat in regard of his absence to be worth of Rent yeirlie fyftine chalderis tua bollis victuall his teyndis of the parochine of Fowllis estimat in his absence to be worth yeirlie threttine chalderis vj bollis victuall—his teyndis of the kirk of Kirkbryd estimat in respect foirsaid to be worth of rent yeirlie tuentie ane bollis victuall—his pairt of the teyndis of the parochine of Kinkell estimat in respect foirsaid to be worth rent yeirlie tua chalderis victuall—Summa of the victuall threttie ane chalderis threttine bollis extending in money at lxxx lb the chalder to tua thowsand fyve hundreth fourtie sex pundis v s. quhair of defeased payit be his

lordschip. To the minister of Maddertie yeirlie in his stipend fyve hundreth merkis—to the minister of Foullis yeirlie in his stipend four hundreth pundis—to the ministeris of the paroches of Moneyvaird and Strowane ane hundreth fourscore xij li. x s. Summa of the defeases nyne hundreth tuentie fyue pundis xvj s. viij d. quhair of restis of frie rent ane thowsand and sex hundreth tuentie pundis viij s. iiij d. taxt to xliij li. vj s. ij d.

3. Johne Lord Maddertie for the taxt of the tak dewties payit to him be taksmen of the teyndis of the said lordschip of Inchaffray as is particularly efterwrettin defeasit unto them in the articles of thir rentis extending in money to ane hundreth fourscore nyne pundis iiij s. taxt to v li. iiij s. v d.
4. George vicount of Dupling Lord Chancellor, &c. for the taxt of his landis of Cairne wood confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie ane hundreth merkis money his toune and landis of Cairdine ellevin chalderis tua bollis victuall—his lands of Dalchorroche three chalderis victuall his landis of Cheppelland four chalderis victuall—Summa of the victuall aughtene chalderis tua bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane thowsand foure hundreth and fyftie pundis—Summa of the haille silver abowe written ane thowsand fyve hundreth sextene pundis xiiij s. iiij d. taxt to xliij li. ix s. v d.
5. Johne Drummond portioner of Easter Craig for the taxt of his three merkland of Easter Craig estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of yeirlie rent ane chalder four bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth pund taxt to liij s. viij d. j f.
6. Patrick Erle of Tullibardine and William Murray his chamberland for the taxt of his landis of the Kirkton of Trinitie estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie fourtie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ij^c li. taxt to v li. ix s. iiij d. ii f.
7. The said Patrick Erle of Tullibarden for the taxt of Muckcroft estimat in his

absence to be worth of rent fourtie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ij^c li. taxt to v li. ix s. iiij d. ii f.

8. The said Patrick Erle of Tullibarden for the taxt of his teyndis of the barronie of Gask possessit be himself lyand within the Lordschip of Inchaiffray estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught chalderis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Balgoure lyand within the barronie of Gask perteing to the laird of Duncrub yeirlie twenty tua bollis victuall—Summa of the victuall nyne chalderis sex bollis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to sewin hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to xx li. x s. ij d. i f.

9. William Blair of Tarsappie for the taxt of his fourtin merkland of Williamstoune estimat in his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten chalderis victuall—his x s. land callit S^t Annas Land yeirlie aught bollis victuall—his tua merkland of Souttertoun to be worth yeirlie tuentie bollis victuall—his aught schilling land of South Syd to be worth yeirlie ane chalder victuall—Summa of the hail victuall tuelf chalderis tuelf bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane thowsand and tuentie pund taxt to xxvij li. xvij s. x d.

10. Christiane Murray relict of vmquhill Thomas Bawnikill wodsett haver of the landis underwritten for hir taxt of ane merkland of Souttertoun estimat in regaird of hir absence to be worth of rent yeirlie nyn bollis victuall—fyve schilling land of Wolcroft to be worth of rent yeirlie tua bollis victuall extending in the hail to ellewin bollis victuall in money at lxxx li. the chalder to l li. taxt to xxvij s. iiij d.

11. Maister Patrick Murray of Woodend for the taxt of xxx s. land of Woodend with the teyndis includit confessit be himself to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis victuall—his iiij s. land of Wolcroft confest be himself to be worth yeirlie sex fir-lottis victuall—his xx s. land of Thornehill and xxxij s. land of Tulliechandie confest be himself to be worth of rent yeirlie three chalderis victuall—his sex aikeris of land callit Windmylne Hill confest be himself to be worthe of rent yeirlie ane

- chalder victuall—Summa of the haille victuall sex chalderis j boll j f. extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to iiij^c lxxxvij li. x s. taxt to xij li. vj s. viij d. j f.
12. George and Robert Murrays in Arbeny for the taxt of ther xl s. land of Arbeny and vj s. viij d. land of the Westhill of Arbeny estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis four bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth lxxx li. taxt to iiij li. xvij s. v d. j f.
13. Patrick Murray portioner of Arbenny for the taxt of his tuentie four schilling land of Burnehead and Burnefute confest be himselff to be worth rent yeirlie xiiij bollis victuall—his xl s. land of Arbeny to be worth in rent yeirlie tua chalderis—his vj s. viij d. land of the Westhill of Arbeny to be worth of rent yeirlie iiij bollis victuall—Summa of the victuall three chalderis tua bollis extending in money at lxxx [li.] the chalder to tua hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to vj li. xvj s. iiij d. ij f.
14. The said Patrick Murray portioner of Arbeny for the taxt of his landis callit the Abbottis Croft in Arbeny confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie tuelff bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to lx [li.] taxt to xxxij s. jx d. ij f.
15. George and Robert Murray portionaris of Arbeny for the taxt of ther xl s. of Arbeny estimat in thair absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth lx li. taxt to iiij li. vij s. vj d.
16. Agnes Grahame lyvrenter of the xx s. land of Meekven and Johne Robertsons hir spous for his entres for the taxt therof estimat for regaird of thair absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tuelff bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to lx [li.] taxt to xxxij s. ix d. iiij f.
17. The said Agnes Grahame and hir said spous for the taxt of the teyndis of the landis within the parochine of Monyvaird estimat in regaird of thair absence to be

worth of rent yeirlie of teynd victuall ane chalder viij bollis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth tuentie pund and of teynd siluer ane hundreth and fyftie merkis Summa of the forsaid siluer tua hundreth and tuentie pund quhairof defeased payit be them of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie xiiij li. vj s. xiiij d. and to the minister of Monyvaird in his stipend yeirlie xxxiiij li. vj s. viij d. Summa of the defeaseis abowe written xlvi li. xiiij s. iiij d. Sua restis of frie rent ane hundreth threescore threttine pundis sex schilling aught penneyes taxt to iiij li. xij s. ix d.

18. Sir Andro Rollok of Duncrub knight for the taxt of his iiij merkland of Kinludie estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie fourtie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth pundis taxt to v li. jx s. iiij d. ij f.

19. The said Sir Andro Rollok for the taxt of the teyndis of the parochie of Dunning estimat in regaird of his absence to be worthe of rent yeirlie sextene chalderis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to j^m ij^c lxxx li. quhairof defeaseit payit be him yeirlie to the minister of Dunning in his stipend fyve hundreth merkis Sua restis of frie rent jx^c xlvi li. xiiij s. iiij d. taxt to xxv li. xvij s. viij d.

20. Campbell for the taxt of the xl s. land of Auchincloich in Lorne estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane hundreth threttie three pundis vj s. viij d. taxt to iiij li. xij s. xj d.

21. Antone Murray of Carshead for the taxt of xxxiiij s. iiij d. land of Calsyend confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie ane chalder of victuall extending in money to four score pundis taxt to xliij. s. ix d.

22. The said Antone Murray for the taxt of his ane merkland of Wardenis Croft confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie pund taxt to xxj s. x d. ij f.

23. Johne Maxwell of Templehill for the taxt of his ane merkland of Dundowis

- estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to xl li. taxt to xxj s. x d. ij. f.
24. Patrick Drummond of Colthrie for the taxt of his xx s. land of Portt of Monyvaird estimait in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie sex bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to xxx li. taxt to xvj s. iiij d. iij. f.
25. Elizabeth Alexander lyverenter of the xl s. land of Wester Dubhead for hir taxt therof estimat in regaird of her absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane chalder and fourtten bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth and fyftie pund taxt to iiij li. ij s. j f.
26. George Loutfut of Dischaikar for the taxt of his xxxiiij s. iiij d. land of Dischaikar Sklaitter landis and Cuningfald estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie pundis taxt to xxj s. x d. ij f.
27. Christiane Craigane lyverenter of the xvj s. land of Readfurd estimat in regaird of hir absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie pundis taxt to xxj s. x d. ij f.
28. Thomas Kippen in Machanie for the taxt of his tua merkland of Belletlone estimat in respect of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to l li taxt to xxvij s. iiij d.
29. Thomas Drummond in Ochtirardour for the taxt of the xx s. land of the Kirkhill of Ochtirardour estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane hundreth merks taxt to xxxvj s. v d.
30. Johne Gray portioner of Souttertoun for the taxt of his xxv s. merkland of Souttertoun to be worth of rent yeirlie nyn bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie fyve pund taxt to xxiiij s. vij d. j f.

31. Hew Michell portioner of North Kinkell for the taxt of his xvj s. land of Nether Dubhead estimat in respect of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane chalder victuall—his xvj s. viij d. land of Tom Machellis Croft and Brounfald to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall—Summa of the victuall ane chalder aught bollis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth and tuentie pund taxt to ij li. v s. vij d.
32. Katharene Murray lyverenter and William Murray of Tulliebardin for the taxt of their sex merkland of Bellettone estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie threttie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to iiij li. ij s. j f.
33. Margrat Drummond lyverenter of the ten merkland of Bellentone and Donald Campbell hir spous for his entreis for the taxt therof estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie three chalderis tua bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to vj li. xvj s. viij d.
34. James Fentoun for the taxt of his fyv merkland of the East Mylne of Erne estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie fyve chalder victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to four hundreth pundis taxt to x li. xvij s. jx d.
35. Johne Erle of Perth for the taxt of his half merkland of Trepbill estimat in his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten pundis taxt to v s. v d. ij f.
36. Johne Campbell for the taxt of his teyndis of Clithik and Branchre estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tuentie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth pund quhairof defeaset payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Maddertie tuentie merkis Sua restis of frie rent fourscore sex pund xij s. viij d. taxt to xlvij s. v d.
37. Kathrane Murray lyfrenter of the aught merkland of Ardwe with the Toddis

- Croft and William Murray hir spous for his entres for the taxt therof estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie foure chalderis ten bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to three hundreth threescore ten pundis taxt to x li. ij s. iiij d.
38. Grahame of Wrchill for the taxt of his fyve merkland of Rahalloch estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie threttie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth and fyftie pund taxt to iiij li. ij s.
39. Robert Grahame of Panhillis for the taxt of the vther fyve merkland of Rahal-
loche estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie threttie bollis
victuall entending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth l pund taxt
to iiij li. ij s.
40. Annabill Livingstone lyfrenter of the landis of Little Cairdine and Niniane
Graham of Garrok hir spous for his entres for thair taxt of their iij li. land of
Littill Cairdine estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie four
chalder victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to three hundreth and
tuentie pund taxt to viij li. xv s.
41. Antone Murray of Reath for the taxt of the xl s. land of his pairt of the Mure of
Bellelone estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten merk
taxt to iij s. viij d.
42. David Murray fear of Reath for the taxt of his fourtie schilling land of Reath
estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis tuelff
bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth and
tuentie pund taxt to vj li. iiij d.
43. Grahame in for the taxt of the x s. land of Bowtoun in
Killbryd estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tuentie four
bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to j^c xx li. taxt to
. iij li. v s. vij d.

44. Johne Erle of Montrois and Laurance Graham his chamberlane for his entres for the taxt of the teyndis of the barronie of Gask callit Trinitie Gask estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie fyve chalderis victuall—his teyndis of Tulle Eting and Sossnell lyand within the parochin of Ochtirardour to be worth yeirlie ten chalderis victuall—his teyndis of the landis within the parochine of Abbaruthven to be worth of rent yeirlie aught chalderis sex bollis victuall—Summa of the victuall tuentie three chalderis sex bollis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane thowsand aught hundreth threescore ten pundis quhairof defeaseit payit be him to the minister of Trinitie Gask in his stipend yeirlie fourscore sextine pund—to the minister of Ochtirardour in his stipend lv li. xj s. jd.—to the minister of Abbaruthven in his stipend yeirlie lxxxx li.—Summa of the defeaseis tua hundreth fourscore pundis xj s. j d.—Sua restis ane thowsand sex hundreth xxviiij li. viij s. xj d. taxt to xliiij li. x s. vj d.
45. William Erle of Menteith for the taxt of his teyndis of the barronie of Killbryd estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie four chalderis xiiij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to three hundreth fourscore ten pundis quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie tuentie four pundis. Sua restis of frie rent iij^e lxvj li. taxt to
x li. ij d.
46. S^r James Campbell of Laweris knight for the taxt of his teyndis of the landis of Sordew Aberlydnoch and Ballmuk extending in the hail to xxj merkland estimat in his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane chalder xiiij bollis ij f. ij peckis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth fourtie aught pundis ij s. vj d. taxt to iiij li. xj d.
47. David Vicount of Stormont for the taxt of his teyndis of the landis lyand within the halff of the parochine of Strowane estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie the chalderis of victuall and sowmes of money efter following, viz.—his teyndis of the half landis of Ernmarcharrigane ten bollis victuall—his teyndis of the half landis of Trewin tuentie tua bollis victuall—his teyndis of the half landis of Easter Lochlane four bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Wester

Lochlane tuelf bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Strowane Elowne aughtene bollis victuall—his teyndis of the half landis of Glescherre and Duntarvie sex bollis victuall—his teyndis of the half landis of Glenteiff sex bollis victuall—his teyndis of the half landis of the xx merkland of Dalbeith tuelf bollis victuall and tuelf pundis sex schilling aught pennes of silver—his teyndis of the half landis of Dundarne with the pertinentis ane hundreth pundis—his teyndis of the half landis of Inerzeleis fourtie ane pund threttine schilling four penies—his silver teynd of the half of the tuelf merkland of Ardoiche and Derre tuentie fyve pund—and his teyndis of the half landis of Edinkip tuentie fyve pundis—Summa of the teynd silver abowewritten tua hundreth pund—Summa of the teynd victuall abowewritten fyve chalder ten bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to four hundreth and fyftie pund—Summa of the hail silver abowewritten sex hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to . . . xvij li. xv s. v d.

48. David Vicount of Stormont for the taxt of his teyndis of his landis lyand within the old parochine of Tulliechettill estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlye the chalderis of victuall and sowmes of money underwritten, viz.—his teyndis of the landis of Dalniskae ten bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Drumermoch xvj bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Farnes xij bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Tulliebanocher xvij bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Cwlter Birgane with the pertinentis xvij bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Barrones Landis being jx akeris of land iij bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Three Megouris sex bollis victuall and lvj li. xij s. iiij d. money—his teyndis of the landis of the Blairmonar fyftie pund—his teyndis of the remanent of Culterbriganis landis fyftie pund—his teyndis of the landis of Cullincarie xvj li. xij s. iiij d.—his teyndis of the landis of Finglen xvj li. xij s. iiij d.—his teyndis of the landis of Auchinschelache xxxij li. vj s. viij d.—his teyndis of the tak land of Drumthark viij li. vj s. viij d.—Summa of the silver abowewritten ij^c xxxj li. xij s. iiij d.—Summa of the victuall fyve chalderis ane boll extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to iiij^c v li.—Summa of the hail silver vj^c xxxvj li. xij s. iiij d. taxt to . . . xvij li. viij s. ij d.

49. Hendrie Readhewche in Abirlydnock and David Readhewche his brother for the

taxt of the teyndis of the landis of Wester Abirlydnoche and Tamparrone estimat in ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tuentie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth pund quhairof defeased payit be them of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie v li. and to the minister of Monevaird in his stipend yeirlie xvj li. viij s. viij d. Sua restis of frie rent lxxvij li. xiiij s. iiij d. taxt to xliij s. vj d.

49. James Readoche of Cars for the taxt of his teyndis of Cars estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie vij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to xxxv li. quhairof defeased payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord yeirlie xl s. and to the minister of Monyvaird yeirlie fyve pund. Sua restis of frie rent tuentie aucht pund taxt to xv s. iiij d.

50. Marjorie Campbell relict vmquhill James Readhutchie of Culterbrigane for the taxt of the halff of the teyndis of the landis of Easter Aberlydnoch and Logane estimat in regaird of hir absence to be worth of rent yeirlie xvij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to lxxxv li. quhairof defeased payit of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie ten merk and to the minister of Monyvaird in his stipend yeirlie tuentie fyve merkis. Sua restis lxj li. xiiij s. iiij d. taxt to xxxiiij s. jx d.

51. Patrick Grahame of Inchbrakie and Sir James Drummond of Machanie or any of them haveing best right to the teyndis efter specifeit for the taxt of the teyndis of the landis of Perney Strathie and Perney hill with ther pertinentis within the parochine of Abbaruthven estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis xj bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth and fyftine pund quhairof defeased payit be him to the minister of Abbaruthuen in his stipend yeirlie threttie pund. Sua restis j^c lxxxv li. taxt to v li. j s. ij d.

52. Patrick Grahame of Inchbrakie for the taxt of his teyndis of the parochine of Ochtirardour be north the Water of Ruthuen estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten chalderis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the

chalder to viij^e li. quhair of defeasit payit be him to the minister of Ochtirardour and Abbaruthven in thair stipend yeirlie j^e vj li. xij s. iiij d. Sua restis ij^e lxxxiiij li. vj s. viij d. taxt to xvij li. xix s. iiij d.

53. Sir James Drummond of Makhane knight for the taxt of his teyndis of the lands of Gorthie estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie iiij chalderis iiij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to iiij^exl li. quhair of defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord Madertie xx li. xij s. iiij d. Sua restis iiij^exix li. vj s. viij d. taxt to viij li. xiiij s. jx d.

54. Sir James Drummond of Machanie for the taxt of his teyndis of his pairt of Kinkell estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie vij chalderis tua bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to v^e lxx li. quhair of defeasit payit be him yeirlie to the minister of Kinkell in his stipend lx li. Sua restis v^e x li. taxt to xij li. xvij s. xj d.

55. The said Sir James Drummond of Machanie for the taxt of his pairt of the teyndis of the parochine of Abbaruthven estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie xliij bollis victuall tua peckis iij lipeis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ij^e xv li. xvij s. iij d. quhair of defeasit payit be him to my Lord of Madertie vij li. vj s. and to the minister of Abbaruthven in his stipend xxxj li. Sua restis ane hundreth lxxvij li. xj s. iij d. taxt to iiij li. xvij s. j d.

56. of Macknaughtane for the taxt of the teyndis of the Kirk of Kirkmoriche estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie j^e lxxvj li. xij s. iiij d. quhair of defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie viij li. Sua restis j^e lviiij li. xij s. iiij d. taxt to iiij li. vj s. jx d.

57. Patrick M^eKairtour of Tullierodiche for the taxt of his teyndis of the landis of Incheheall estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ij^e xxxiiij li. vj s. viij d. quhair of defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie xij li. Sua restis ij^e xxj li. vj s. viij d. taxt to vj li. j s.

58. Lennox of Blaorinschegall for the tax of his teyndis of the parochie of Balfrone estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie vij chalderis xv bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to vj^e xxxv li. taxt to xvij li. vij s. iij d.
59. Murray of Strowane for the tax of the teyndis of Carsmoir estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie viij bollis victuall extending in money to xl li. quhair of defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord Madertie x s. Sua restis xxxix li. x s. xxj s. vij d.
60. Andro Stewart in Gortinforrone for his tax of his pairt of the pendicles of Monyvaird estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie j^e xxxiiij li. vj s. viij d. quhair of defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie xxix li. vj s. viij d. Sua restis j^e iiij li. taxt to lvj s. x d. ij f.
61. George Hay of Kilour for the tax of the teyndis of the barronie of Killour estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie iiij chalder viij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to three hundreth lx li. quhair of defeasit payit be him to my Lord of Madertie xxviij li. Sua restis of frie rent three hundreth threttie tua pund taxt to jx li. j s. vj d.
62. Mr William Murray of Ochtertyre for the tax of his teyndis of the landis of Ochtertyre Cog and Craiglen estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis ane boll victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to j^e lxxv li. quhair of defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie tuelff pundis xiiij s. iij d. Sua restis of frie rent ane hundreth fyftie tua pundis vj s. viij d. taxt to iiij li. iij s. iij d.
63. Sir William Murray of Abercarney for the tax of his xx s. land of Inchetick estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to foirtie pund taxt to xxj s. x d.
64. Sir Johne Moncreiff of that ilk knight and Sir William Murray of Abercairnrie for

the taxt of the Abbottis Croft in Gorthie estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie pundis taxt to xxj s. x d.

65. Sir Johne Moncreiff of that ilk knight and Sir William Murray of Abercairnrie for the teyndis of the landis of the parochine of Foullis, viz. the teyndis of the landis of Auchallis Bolnollis Easter and Wester Letterbannoche halff of Kintoche Leacok Drumfin Casseltoun Pitlandie Toftis and Channachar estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie nyn chalderis aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to seivin hundreth threescore pundis quhair of defeasit payit to the minister of Toullis in his stipend yeirlie fourtie pund. Sua restis of frie rent seivin hundreth and seivintine pund taxt to xix li. xij s. j d.

66. Sir William Murray of Abercairdnie for the taxt of the teyndis of the landis of Conathernie estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of yeirlie rent xxxij li. vj s. viij d. quhair of defeasit payit be him of tak deutie to my Lord of Madertie xlvij s. Sua restis of frie rent threttie pundis xvij s. viij d. taxt to xvij s.

67. James Earle of Glencarne his xl s. land of the forrest of Bal throne estimat to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to xl li. taxt to xxj s. x d.

Sic subscribitur,

Duplin,
Mr THO. MURRAY.

This is the just copy of the principall taxt roll extractit by me,

A. OGILVIE, *Clerk.*

IV.

CARTAE RECENTIORES DE INCHAFFERY.

EX AUTOGRAPHIS.

De licencia piscandi pro anguillis in Polpefery.

1 Robertus Mersar de Inuerpefery . . . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me . . . cum consensu et assensu Alexandri Mersar heredis mei et cum consensu et assensu Andree Mersar de Inchebreky auunculi mei cui dicte terre de Inchebreky sunt impignorate . . . dedisse . . . pro salute anime mee et animarum Jonete sponse mee Alexandri heredis mei supradicti et omnium successorum meorum abbati et conuentui Insule missarum . . . licenciam perpetuam piscandi per arcas retia aut alia instrumenta quecunque pro anguillis et aliis piscibus capiendis necessaria in loco qui vulgariter dicitur ly Polpefery infra dominium meum de Dullory ac vnā vel plures arcas retia aut alia instrumenta pro huiusmodi piscibus habendis conuenientia . . . locandi super ly Polpefery . necnon et strues lignorum congeries lapidum ac muros terrarum faciendi . . . terramque fodiendi ac lapides scindendi et optinendi super terras meas predictas de Dullory . . . pro sustentacione . . . instrumentorum pro captura predictorum piscium . . . Insuper si contingat me aut heredes meos . . . donacionem dicte libertatis et licencie piscandi . . . aliquatenus revocare obligo me heredes meos . . . in centum libris vsualis monete Scoicie . . . Eciam volo et concedo casu quo contingat me et heredes meos . . .

imponere seu locare arcam uel arcas rete aut retia seu alia quecunque instrumenta ad pisces capiendos in predicto loco de Polpefery quod pro tunc licitum sit predictis abbati et conuentui . . . easdem arcas retia seu instrumenta capere . . . et ad proprios vsus appropriare . . . sine . . . repeticione per me vel heredes meos. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum mei Roberti Mersar nec non et sigillum Andree Mersar auunculi mei presenti carte mee sunt appensa coram hiis testibus. Tristramo de Gorty Johanne Quhytson Alexandro Cardeny Willelmo Bonar de Kelty Alexandro Scharp de Strathy et Johanne Crab scutifero cum multis aliis 24 Junij A.D. 1454.

2 Carta feudifirmaria ab Alexandro Atheniensi archiepiscopo commendatarioque perpetuo monasterij Insule Missarum pro certa pecuniarum summa facta Johanni Eldar super terris vulgariter Tullechandich vocatis jacentibus in baronia de Cairndy Reddendo annuatim veteri firma in pecuniam commutata summam quadraginta solidorum inuehendo etiam annuatim ad monasterium triginta duas lie meterelis petarum et pro qualibet marcata dictarum terrarum vnum onus vulgo *ane hors lede* cementi siue calcis et vnum simile onus tegularum ad monasterium et ecclesias eiusdem fenem autem in modum solitum et consuetum . brasium ad molendinum portando . et pro quibuslibet duobus marcatis dictarum terrarum vnum equum cum trahea vulgariter *ane sled* ad vecturam decimarum ministrando . vectori et officiaro granum argentum et stramina more solito solvendo necnon pro qualibet marcata vnam ferlotam avenarum et vnum lie thraif straminum. Data sub communi sigillo apud monasterium Insule Missarum 8 Aprilis 1557. Subscribunt

Alexander Commendatarius
Johannes Maineris prior
Thomas Gardener supprior
Paulus Cunygham

Georgius Spens
Johannes Rauff
Willelmus Melrose
Alexander Murray

Alexander Wycht
Jacobus Donaldson

3 Carta feudifirmaria ab Alexandro archiepiscopo Atheniensi ad episcopatum Sodorrensem postulato ac commendatario perpetuo monasteriorum de Incheffray et Ycolmkill facta pro summa mille librarum Patricio Murray vicario pensionario de

Fowlis super duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw et quatuor mercatis terrarum vocatarum Kirkland de Maderty cum prato vocato Kirk medo et terris de Wynminhill vna cum privilegio lucrandi fodiendi duodecim dietas petarum in occidentalibus merresiis de Incheffray Reddendo inde annuatim summam sexdecim librarum septem solidorum et quatuor denariorum cum aliis prestationibus consuetis. Data sub communi sigillo atque subscriptionibus manualibus conventus apud monasterium de Incheffray 10 Feb. 1558.

4 Preceptum sasine datum eodem die.

5 Instrumentum sasine in eisdem terris datum 16 Septembris A.D. 1559.

6 Discharge by Alexander Archbishop of Athenis to dene Patrik Murrav vicar portionar of Fowlis for the sowme of tuelf hundreth pundis that is to say ane thousand pundis for the few of the landis callit the tuelf merk landis of Newraw the four merk land callit the Kirk land of Madirty with the Kirk medow and the landis of Wynminhill and the remanent tua hundreth pundis for the fewis of the Ward Hay grene Todhill and the Kirkland of Kinkell. Givin under the commone seill and supscriptionis manuall A.D. 1559.

7 Carta feudifirme ab eodem facta pro summa mille librarum domino Patricio Murray vicario pensionario de Fowlis super duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw quatuor mercatis terrarum ecclesiasticarum vocatarum Kirkland de Maderty cum prato vocato Kirkmedo et terris de Winmynhill cum pertinenciis jacentibus in baronia de Cairdny in dominio de Incheffray Reddendo summam pecunie extendentem in toto ad vndecim libras novemdecim solidos et quatuor denarios necnon horreum molendinum et *lie miln leid* in modum solitum sustentando multurasque solvendo solvendo etiam *catur et officiar corne* argentum ac stramina solita vna cum equis pro

inductione decimarum feni et brasii . solvendo etiam herezeldam cum per mortem contigerit seu pro eadem quatuor libras monete. Data apud Incheffray 10 Feb. 1558 sub communi sigillo capituli et subscriptionibus manualibus que sequuntur.

Alexander Commendatarius	Johannes Rauff	Alexander Murray
Thomas Gardener Prior	Pawlus Cwnygham	Andreas Farnour.
Jacobus Rannaldson	Willelmus Melrose	
Johannes Car	Willelmus Ruthwen	

8 Carta ab eodem facta Patricio Murray super duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw antiqui extentus cum pertinenciis jacentibus in parochia de Maderty quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Thornyhill alias Wallace land cum prato et domibus et hortis earundem terris de Wynmynhill terris de Warde Todhill et Haygrene bondatis vt sequitur viz. inter silvam vocatam Incheviott et lie gait passand fra the Todhill to the lang medo ex occidentali viridem hortum vulgariter the grene zaird aminirlane zaird et lie priouris medo ex orientali et lie pow ex boriali et lie weil croft et ackorne fauld ex australi partibus et super prato vulgo vocato priouris medo et diversis domibus et lie ged stankis et pastura animalium in lie duobus West Mossis et lie braid Inche de Incheffray vna cum privilegio lucrandi et fodiendi octodecim dietas petarum in dietis marresiis Reddendo inde annuatim viginti libras quatuordecim solidos et octo denarios necnon duplicando dictam summam introitu cuiuslibet heredis. Data sub communi sigillo et subscriptionibus capituli apud monasterium Insule Missarum 10 Feb. 1558.

9 Instrumentum cum precepto sasine super eisdem datum 17 Sep. 1559.

10 Carta feudifirmaria cum precepto sasine ab eodem pro summa duarum mille librarum monete Scotie facta Patricio Murray filio Antonij Murray de Dullerie super terris subscriptis videlicet duodecim marcatis terrarum de Newraw antiqui extentus

terris de Ward Todhill et Hay grene cum decimis garbalibus earundem terris de Wynmyhill cum decimis garbalibus earundem vna cum lie grene rysk jacentibus infra Warddyk et Welcroft vna cum prato vocato priouris medow viginti solidatis terrarum de Thornyhill alias Wallace land cum decimis garbalibus earundem prato et mora eiusdem que mora bondatur ut sequitur videlicet lie Calsey que ducit ad silvam de Inchecheviot ex orientali pratum occupatum per Edwardum Graham ex occidentali dicta sylva de Inchecheviot ex boreali lie Eldaris land et Thornyhill ex australi partibus ac etiam super quibusdam domibus et hortis et lie ged stankis et super viginti quatuor solidatis terrarum de Burnheid et Burnfute cum decimis garbalibus earundem necnon super sylva de Inchecheviott et petia terre vocata *the Blair* cum decimis garbalibus eiusdem Reddendo inde annuatim summam viginti duarum librarum et sex solidorum ac duplicando dictam feudifirmam introitu cuiusque heredis. Data sub communi sigillo atque subscriptionibus manualibus conventus apud monasterium de Inchaffray 11 Aprilis A.D. 1559.

11 Instrumentum sasine in eisdem datum 17 Julij 1561.

12 Carta feudifirmaria cum precepto sasine ab eodem commendatario pro summa octo librarum facta Patricio Smyth alias Baxtar et eius sponse super terris vocatis Wellcroft vna cum domibus edificiis et ortis per ipsos ac Finlaum Smyth alias Baxtar patrem dieti Patricij occupatis jacentibus inter lie Well strand ex occidentali et ortum vocatum ducat zaird ex orientali publicum vicum quo itur ad ecclesiam de Madirtie ex boreali et croftam vocatam Palice croft ex australi partibus in baronia de Cardny vna cum privilegio fodiendi duas dietas petarum in occidentali marisio de Incheffray et ex parte boreali silve de Incheviot Reddendo inde annuatim decem solidos vna cum duabus pultreis solvendo etiam herezeldam cum per mortem contigerit seu pro eadem viginti solidos necnon duplicando feudifirmam introitu cuiuslibet heredis. Data sub communi sigillo atque subscripta apud monasterium de Inchaffray 12 Octobris A.D. 1559.

13 Instrumentum sasine super eadem datum 17 Octobris 1559.

14 Carta feudifirmaria ab Alexandro Atheniensi archiepiscopo commendatarioque perpetuo monasterii Insule Missarum facta cum consensu capituli Patricio Murraye super terris subscriptis viz. duodecim mercatis terrarum de New Raw antiqui extentus cum pertinenciis jacentibus in parochia de Maderdie quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Thorny Hill alias Wallace land cum prato et moris earundem terris de Wynminhill cum domibus et hortis earundem terris de Warde Todhill et Hay grene cum singulis earundem pertinencijs bondatis ut sequitur viz. inter sylvam vocatam Inchecheviot and lie peit gait passand fra ye west nuke of ye Todhill to ye lang medo ex occidentali viridem hortum vulgariter ye grene zaird ammirlane zaird et lie prioris medo ex orientali et lie pow ex boreali et lie well croft et accorne fauld ex australi partibus vna cum prato vulgo vocato prioris medo ac etiam diuersis domibus et lie ged stankis et etiam lie breade jnche jacente ex parte boreali sylve de Incheviot vna cum pastura animalium in lie duobus west mossis jacentibus ex australi et boreali partibus dicte sylve de Inchecheviot vna cum privilegio lucrandi et fodiendi octodecim dietas petarum viz. *auchtene day workis peitis* in dictis marresiis easdemque abducendi tempore solito Reddendo . . . Data sub communi sigillo apud monasterium Insule Missarum A.D. 15 * * et subscripta

Alexander Commendatarius
Alexander Murray
Willelmus Melros

Thomas Gardener, prior
Robertus Car
Georgius Spens
Pawlus Cwnygham.

15 Discharge under the common seill by the commendator and convent of Inchaffray in favour of Patrick Murray chamberlain of the said abbay for his intromissioun with the fruitis rentis proffitis dewities jowellis and vther graith pertenyng thairto. Subscrivit at A.D. 15 * *

16 Confirmatio Commendatarii et capituli de Inchaffray super carta Patricij Murray filii Anthonij Murray de Doloray qua cum consensu coniugis vendit honorabili viro Wilhelmo Murray filio et heredi apparenti Willelmi Murray de Tulibardyn duodecim marcatas terrarum de New Raw quatuor marcatas terrarum de Thorny Hill cum prato eiusdem terras de Wynmynhill terras vocatas lie Ward Todhill et Hay grene vna cum privilegio lucrandi fodiendi sedecim dietas petarum in occidentalibus merresiis de Inchechaffray ac etiam cum pastura animalium in dictis merresiis. Data sub communi sigillo et subscriptionibus manualibus capituli apud A.D. 15 * *

17 Carta feudifirmaria ab eodem commendatario pro summa mille librarum facta Patricio Murray filio Anthonij Murray de Doloray super terris subscriptis viz. duodecim marcatis terrarum de New Raw quatuor marcatis terrarum de Thorny Hill alias Wallace land vocatarum cum prato eiusdem terris de Wynmynhill vna cum privilegio lucrandi fodiendi sedecim dietas petarum in occidentalibus marresiis de Inchechaffray easdemque petas abducendi tempore solito ac etiam cum pastura animalium in dictis marresiis Reddendo annuatim in integro pro predictis terris summam novemdecim librarum et duodecim solidorum necnon molendinum et lie mylne leid in modum solitum sustentando multurasque solvendo et duplicando antedictam feudifirmam primo anni introitus cujusque heredis. Data sub communi sigillo capituli apud A.D. 15 * * et subscribunt

Alexander Commendatarius

Robertus Car

Thomas Gardener Prior

Georgius Spens

Andreas Farmour

Willelmus Melrose

Alexander Murray

Pawlus Cwnygham

18 Instrumentum sasine in favorem Patricij Murray vicarij de Fowlis super tribus bollis victualium annuatim levandis de lie Brewlandis de Ardbany. Datum 26 April A.D. 1560.

- 19 Preceptum sasine ab Alexandro Archiepiscopo Atheniensi ad episcopatum Soderensem postulato in favorem Patricij Murray filii Anthonij Murray de Doleray super duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw quatuor mercatis terrarum ecclesiasticarum de Madertie cum prato vocato Kirkmedow et terris de Wynmynhill datum 8 Marcij 1561.
- 20 Resignation be Margaret Hay in Madertie of ane croft of land liand in the said toune of Madertie callit the Welcroft wedset be hir and vmquhile Patrik Baxter alias Smyth hir spous to Williame Johnestoun in Pertht vpoun the sowme of twenty merkis in favouris of dene Paule Cunynghame channone of Inchechaffray and also of the rest of nynetene zeiris takkis of ane aiker of land in Wyndmylne [hill] liand in ye said toun yat ar to rin furtht set be dene Patrik Murray in Newraw to hir and hir said vmquhile spous. Dated 9 April 1563.
- 21 Grant by Alexander bischope of Galloway commendatar of the abbay of Incheffray and convent thair of in favour of Alexander Murray sone and apperand air to Patrik Murray of Newrow for all the dayis of his lyftyme of ane yeirlie pensioun of the sowme of twenty tua pundis money of this realme to be liftit of the malis and teynd sylver of Newraw Burnehid and Burnefute Ward Todhill and Hay grene Thorniehill alias Wallaceland and Wod and Wodland of Inchecheviot and the Blair adjacent therto. Subscrivit and gevin under the chaptoure seill of the abbay at Inchecheffray 30 Apryle 1563.
- 22 Charter with precept of sasine be Alexander Bischope of Galloway commendatur of Inchechaffray and convent thair of in favour of Patryk Murray of Newraw Elizabeth Murray his spous Alexander Murray thair sone and ane air of the said Alexander of the teynd schawis of Newraw the Kirkland of Madertie Wynmynhill the Brewland of Arbany and Burnehid payand thairfor yeirlie the sowme of ten merkis thrie

schillingis four pennies. Gevin under the commoun seill of the chaptour and subscriuit at Incheffra 14 Julij 1563.

23 Instrument of sasine thairon dated 24 July 1563.

24 Discharge be Alexander bischop of Galloway Commendatur of Inchaffray in favour of Patrik Murray of Newraw of the few mailis fermis teyndis teynd siluer and all vtheris deuteis aucht to the said commendatur of Newraw Thorny hilla Burneheid Brewland of Ardbany Wynminhill Ward Haygrene Todhill with the mailis of the wod of Incheviot and mos therof thrattene acre and ane half land callit the mains of Incheffray Ester and Wester Cammagiis meikle and littill Incheuallois the lang medow the toft and croft occupeit be Sir Andro Rollok and the abbatis barne and barneyarde at Incheaffray. 1 Aug. 1564.

25 Instrumentum sasine in favorem Patricij Murray de Newraw super silva de Incheviot terris in quibus dicta silva crescit duobus marresiis jacentibus boreali et australi partibus dicte silve, octo rigis, paleis croft, accornfald Almerij yard, Grene yard, abbotis barn cum horto eiusdem et quibusdam domibus et hortis et decimis garbalibus predictarum terrarum. Datum 28 Augusti A.D. 1564.

26 Instrumentum sasine in favorem Alexandri Murray filii Patricii Murray de Newraw in duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw antiqui extentus quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Thorniehill alias Wallace land terris de Wyndmylnhill terris de Ward Todhill Hay grene cum prato vocato Priouris medow silva vocata Incheviot et acra crofte vocata Accornefald Almeray yairde et octo rigis vocatis Paleis croft Abades croft Barne yairde necnon super quibusdam domibus croftis toftis et hortis cum decimis garbalibus omnium predictarum terrarum. Datum 18 Marcij A.D. 1565.

27 Band between David Lord Drummond and Williame Lyndesay sone to vmquhile David Lyndesay of Cultrany on that ane part and Patrik Murray of Newraw on that vther in which it is appoyntit that the said William Lyndesay sall resign in the handis of the said noble Lord his immediat superior to remane with the said noble Lord and his airis all and haill the Ynche callit the Bred Ynche lyand vpon the west and north partis of the wode of Incheviot and his thrattie schilling land liand beside the end of the said wode of Incheviot and als that pice of land callit the Rone togidder with the teynd schawis of the samyn landis liand in the lordship of Maderty quhilk resignatioune sua being maid be the said William the said noble Lord sall infest the said Patrik Murray of Newraw and his airis heritable in all the forsaid landis togidder with the tua medowis callit Incheuallas and the croft callit the smyddie croft ffor the quhilk caus the said Patrik Murray bindis him and his airis at the command of the said noble Lord to infest the said Williame Lyndesay and his airis male quhilkis failyeing James Drummond secund sone to the said noble Lord and his airis in his landis callit the Palice croft with the abbotis barne and barne yairde with certain houssis and yairdis the gedstankis togidder with the smyddie croft with the Almerie yairde and Greene yairde the medo callit the Priouris medo with the Hay grene and Warde fra the auld wod dyck eist to the grene yairde and Priouris medo with the moss lyand vpon the north syde of the Todhill to the lang medo stank fray the payit gett eist to the Calsay and with the teynd schawis of the samyn landis. At Incheffray 3 February A.D. 1566.

28 Instrumentum resignationis predictarum terrarum de Wodend Bred Inche etc. a Willelmo Lyndesay facte in manibus David domini Drummond in favorem supra nominati Patricij Murray. Datum 4 Februarij A.D. 1566.

29 Confirmatio Jacobi abbatis monasterii Insule Missarum vncum Davide domino Drummond eius coadjutore cuiusdam carte venditionis a Davide Eldare de Tullychandich facte suo fratri Johanni Eldare super terris vocatis Tullychandich. Data

apud Incheffraye sub communi sigillo et subscriptionibus capituli vnacum sigillo et subscriptione prefati Davidis domini Drummond 13 Marcij A.D. 1566.

Jacobus Abbas	William Ruthuen
Dauid Lord Drummond	Andreas Farmour
Thomas Gardener Prior	Georgius Spens
Alexander Murray	Pawlus Cwnygham.

30 Carta Patricii Murray de Newraw cum consensu Elizabethæ Murray sponse et Alexandri Murray filii sui facta Thome Gaw super annuali redditu viginti librarum percipiendo de terris de Wodend Inchechewah Tullechandy et Thornye hill. Data apud Wodend 10 May A.D. 1579.

31 Ratification of the above charter by the said Alexander Murray now efter his perfyte age of tuentie ane yeiris. At Perth 31 Dec. 1586.

32 Extract ratification by Jeane Cheisholme spows to James Drummond of Inverpeffray commendator of Incheaffray of a renunciation be her to Patrik Murray of Newraw Elizabeth Murray hes spows and Alexander Murray thair sone of her lyferent richt to the fourtie schilling land of Thorniehill with the medow and inver of the same Wynmyhill tua aker of land callit auchtriggis Tullychandich with the lang medow togidder with the teind schewis of the saidis landis. At Incheaffray 3 Junij A.D. 1585.

33 Charter by James Commendatar of the abbay of Incheaffray and convent thair of to Patrik Murray of Wodend during all the dayis of his lyftyme for payment of ane thowsand merkis, of ane yeirlie pensione of twentie fowr pundis and of the wicarage wictuall and vther dewties of Wodend meikle and litle Incheuailayis the lang medow the Todhill the Accorne fauld the Blair the wodland and wod

of Incheviot with the mosis and wtheris pertinentis lyand on the northe and sowthe pertis of the above wretin landis the toft and croft occupeit sumtyme be sir David Rollok and Grene risk benethe the samyn the aucht rigis Wymmilhill Tullichande Thornehill alias Wallaceland Brewland of Ardbany Burneheid with all thair pertinentis. At Incheaffray under the commowne seill of the abbay 6 Junij A.D. 1585.

- 34 Grant be James commendatar of Incheaffray and convent thairof to Alexander Murraye sone of Patrik Murray of Wodend for all the dayes of his lyftyme and to thre his airis ilk ane eftir vther successiue for all the dayes of thair lyftymes and eftir the deceis of the last of the thre airis to the airis of the said Alexander for the space of nyneteine yeiris, of all and hail the maillis ferme siluer teind siluer wicarage with vtheris dewties of the landis of Wodend and vtheris above specifeit, becaus the said Patrik Murray of Wodend hes demittit to Jeane Cheisholme spows to the said commendatar and to Johne Drummond thair sone his rycht and title to the landis Newraw Warde Hay grene the accris callit the New yairde New yairde heid Smidde croft Paleis croft Almerie yaird and grene yaird Ester and Wester Cammages with the abbotis barne and barne yaird, for the sowme of ane thowsand pundis delyverit to the said commendatar by the said Alexander Murray. At Incheaffray under the commoun seill of the abbay 6 Junij A.D. 1585.

James commendatar Alex^r Murray.
Pawll Cunygham

- 35 Instrument of exoneration in favour of Patrik Murray of Wodend from payment of an anuel rent of fourtie merkis due to Johne Murray of Ardbany and Agnes Murray his spous out of the landis of Newraw. Dated 4 April 1586.
- 36 Carta Willelmi Grahame servi Johannis comitis de Montrois Andree Grahame suo fratri facta super venditione annui redditus duarum bollarum farine et duarum

ollarum ordeī annuatim levandi de terris de Tullechandich. Data apud Ald Montrois 22 Septembris A.D. 1588.

37 Discharge by the said Andro Graham to Alexander Murray of Wodend from payment of the above annual redeemed by the sowme of fifty markis money vsuall of this realme. Perth 9 Merche A.D. 1594.

38 Carta cum precepto sasine ab Alexandro Murray de Wodend Patricio Murray suo filio primogenito ac Egedie Murray filie Johannis Murray de Tibbermwre future sponse dicti Patricij facta pro impletione sue partis cuiusdam contractus matrimonialis super triginta solidatis terrarum prope finem silue de Incheviot ex occidentali parte eiusdem vulgo dictis Wodend petia terre vocata lie Rone insula vocata Braidinche cum marresiis eiusdem petia silve ex parte australi dicte lie Braidinche iacente silva de Incheviot terrisque silvariis eiusdem petia terre vocata lie Blair Todhill Incheualayis cum lie Langmedow et lie mossis Accornefauld cum domibus et hortis ac cum omnibus decimis garbalibus dictarum terrarum et lie Wellcroft et lie grene eirth necnon super Windmilhill quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Thornihill cum prato et mora eiusdem Tulliechandich cum lie grene risk ac lie aucht riggis cum pertinentiis et decimis garbalibus earundem terrarum. Data apud Wodend 28 Februarij A.D. 1614.

E REGISTRO DE INNERPEFFERY.

Carta Joannis Loutfute super Balmaclone.

- 39 . . . Jacobus permissione divina commendatarius perpetuus monasterii de Inchecheffray et ejusdem loci conventus . . . Sciatis nos quandam cartam . . . factam per Alexandrum Loutfute . . . Johanni Loutfute juniore suo filio et heredibus suis . . . ad plenum intellexisse sub hac forma . . . Alexander Loutfute . . . Noveritis me . . . vendidisse . . . meo filio juniore Johanni Loutfute . . . meas duas marcas terrarum de Balmaclone cum pertinentiis . . . jacentes in baronia de Maderdie . . . pro summa ducentarum marcarum . . . Reddendo inde annuatim . . . mihi et heredibus meis unum denarium . . . necnon abbati seu commendatario et conventui de Inchecheffray . . . summam triginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum monete Scotie ad duos anni terminos consuetos . . . ac etiam duos capones et duas pulturas et pro qualibet marcata dictarum terrarum quindecim lie met crelis petarum unum onus vulgariter *ane horse loed* cementi sive calcis unum simile onus tegularum ad dictum monasterium de Inchecheffray . . . cum administratione unius equi cum trahea ad vecturam decimarum garbalium ad horreum . . . horreum et molendinum ad modum solitum reparando et sustentando terrasque dominicales vulgariter *lie mains* in modum solitum pro rata terrarum colendo et laborando vectori et officario vulgo *caterer and officiar corne* argentum et stramina solita et consueta necnon *lie kill stra* ad quantitatem solitam ministrando brasium vulgariter *malt* ad molendinum in modum solitum portando . . . solvendo etiam pro dictis terris octo peccas auenarum quatuor lie thravas straminum ad sustentationem et pabulum jumentorum dicti loci . . .

Apud Craig 5 Octobris A.D. 1570 . . . Quamquidem cartam . . . confirmamus . . . apud idem nostrum monasterium 18 Decembris A.D. 1579.

Carta Willelmi Drummond super terris de Ardenny.

40 Jacobus permissione divina commendatarius perpetuus monasterii Insule Missarum . . . Noveritis . . . nos . . . ad feudifirmam seu emphiteosim hereditarie dimisisse . . . Willelmo Drumond . . . et Margarete Rollok sponse ipsius Willelmi . . . terras de Ardewyn cum singulis suis pertinentiis jacentes in baronia nostra de Cardiny dominio de Maderdy . . . Reddendo inde annuatim . . . summam octo marcarum usualis monete regni Scotie . . . cum multuris molendinis nostris solitis . . . ac etiam summam viginti sex solidorum et octo denariorum . . . unacum duabus bollis auenarum vulgo *lie hors corne* et octo *lie thravis* straminum in augmentationem nostri rentalis . . . ac molendinum nostrum sustentabunt more solito ac solvendo officario nostro granum suum debitum et consuetum . . . Insuper heredes sui . . . tenebuntur integram feudifirmam unius anni duplicare primo anno eorum introitus solvendo etiam unam herezeldam sive sex marcas pro eadem quoties per mortem contigerit . . . Insuper . . . ballivis nostris . . . mandamus quatenus . . . sasinam . . . predictarum terrarum de Ardewny . . . prefatis Willelmo Drumond et Margarete Rollok ejus sponse . . . deliberetis . . . apud dictum nostrum monasterium A.D. 1580.

Tak Laird Tullibardin of the teyndis of Foullis.

41 Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres We James commendatar of Incheffray and convent of the samin to have sett . . . to the richt honourabill S^r Johne Murray of Tullibardin knight . . . the teynd schavis of the toun and landis of Lacok extending in victuall to tuelff bollis meill six bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Pitlandy extending to ten firlottis meill six firlottis bear, the teynd schavis of Casteltoun extending to tuentie tua bollis mele aucht bollis bear, the teynd schavis of toftis extending to thre bollis mele ane boll beir, the teynd schavis of Schannochar

extending to tua bollis mele ane boll bear, the teynd schavis of Drumfyn' extending to fourtene bollis meill four bollis bear, the teynd schavis of the ane half of Kyntochir extending to ten bollis tua firloftis meill six bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Keress and Craganis croft extending to thre bollis tua firloftis meill four bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Lettirbannochre extending to sevin bollis mele thre bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Achloyis extending to fyftene bollis mele fyve bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Ballinoldois extending to fyftene bollis meill four bollis bear with thair pertinentis all liand within the parochioun of Foullis and sherifdome of Perth extending in the haill to nyne chalderis sex bollis mele and bear as ilk toun respective abouewrittin devydit be thameselff at mair lenth beris For all the dayis yeiris and termis of nyntene yeiris . . . payand thairfor yeirlie . . . fourtie thre pundis money usuall of this realme . . . and . . . we mak . . . our balleis . . . committand to thame . . . our full power to pas to the foirsaidis landis . . . and entir the said Sr Johne . . . in and to the teynd schavis thair of . . . Attoure I the said James commendatar foirsaid bindis and oblisses me and my airis . . . To sett in tak . . . to the said Sr Johnne and his foirsaidis all and haill the said teynd schavis . . . For the haill space . . . of uther nyntene yeiris nixt and immediatly following the last yeir of this present nyntene yeir tak . . . ffor yeirlie payment . . . of the sowmes of money aboue specifeit . . . Provyding always that at the ischa and outryning of this present first nyntene tak . . . The said Sir Johnne and his foirsaidis sall . . . delyuer to me and my foirsaidis . . . the sowme of nyntene hundreth fyftie pundis . . . in name of gressum and entres siluer . . . At the kirk of Trinitie gask 10 June A.D. 1603 . . . Befoir thir witnesses Alex^r Murray of Wodend Androw Drummond of Belliclone Anthone Murray in Dowald Johne Broun and Adame Osuald notaries.

Tak laird Inchebrakie off Quarter Drumphingallie.

- 42 Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres We James commendatar of Incheffray and convent of the samin to have set . . . to . . . Patrik grahame of Inchebrakie . . . the teynd schavis of the west schado quarter landis of Drumphingallie with the pertinentis extending yeirlie to four bollis victuall thair of thre bollis mele ane boll bear presentlie occupeit be the said Patrik lyand within the Stewartrie of

Stratherne and shrefdome of Perth ffor all the dayis space yeiris and termis of nyntene yeiris . . . Payand thairfor yeirlic . . . threttene schillings four penyis money of Scotland . . . And . . . we mak . . . our bailleis . . . to pas to the said west schado quarter landis of Drumphingallie and enter the said Patrik . . . to the teynd schavis therof . . . Attoure I the said James Commendatar foirsaid bindis and oblissis me . . . at the ischa . . . of the saidis nyntene yeiris tak . . . to set . . . to the said Patrik . . . the saidis teynd schavis . . . for uthyr nyntene yeiris . . . Provyding . . . the said Patrik . . . delyuer to me . . . the sowme of fiftie pundis . . . in name of gressum and entres siluer . . . At the paroche kirk of Trinitie gask 10 June A.D. 1603.

Tak James Drummond off the teyndis of Gorthye.

43 Be it kend till all men . . . We James commendatar of Incheffray and convent thairof . . . ffor ane great sowme of money payit and delyuerit to us to the intent of the making heirof Be Sr Johne Chisholme of Buttergask knycht mother brother to James Drummond secund lafull sone to me the said James commendatar . . . to haif set . . . to the said James Drummond ffor all the dayes of his lyf tyme and to his assignayis and eftir his deceis to thre his aires succeeding to him successiue eftir utheris ffor all the days yeiris and termis of thair thre lyftymes . . . And thairefter to the aires of the last of the said thre airis . . . ffor the haill space of thre nyntene yeiris . . . the teynd scheavis of the townes and landis of ovir and nathir Gorthyis witht partis pendicles and pertinentis thairof . . . Payand thairfoir yeirlic . . . the sowme of twenty ane pund sex schillingis viij d. . . At Innerpeffrie the 20 July 1604.

Tak Erle of Mortoun off the teyndis of Kelouris.

44 Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres We James Commendatar of the abbay of Incheffray . . . witht expres consent and assent of the channounnis conuent and chaptour of the said abbacie . . . to haif set . . . to . . . William Erle of Mortoun

. . . the teind schavis of all and hail the landis and baronie of Kelour with the pertinentis That is to say . . . of the tounis and landis of Eister Kelour Wester Kelour Borland Craigend Dalthairnot [mylne] landis of Dalthairnot . . . for nyntene yeiris . . . Payand thairfoir yeirle . . . the sowme of fourtie tua markis . . . quhilk is the auld dewtie usit and accustomat to have bene payit for the saidis teind schavis . . . In witnes of the quhilk . . . Our proper seall togidder witht the commoun chapter seall of the said abbacie in supplement of the subscriptionis of sa mony of the convent as are depairtit this mortall lyf ar heirto appendit. At Perth 20 April A.D. 1606.

Tak Laird of Glengárnock off the kirk of Balfrone.

45 Be It kend till all men be thir present lettres Me James Commendatar of Incheffray fforsamekill as Sr James Cuninghame of Glengarnock knicht and his predecessores Lairdis of Glengarnok hes bene kyndlie tenentis and takismen in tyme bygane past memorie of man . . . off all . . . the personage and vicarage teyndis of the Kirk of Balfrone quhilk is ane of the proper kirkis of the said abbacie . . . to haif sett . . . witht the aduise and consent of Dene Alexander Murray ane of the conventis of the said abbacie now onlie on lyfe and witht the aduise and consent of Sr Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhy knicht at quhais instance I the said James Commendatar of Incheffray am interdytit for his entres and sic lyke witht the aduise and consent of Sir Johnne Drummond of Innerpeffrie knicht eldest sone and apperand air to me the said James . . . to the said Sr James Cunynghame of Glengarnok knyght . . . the teind scheavis fructis rentis prouentis emolimentis baith of the said personage and vicarage of the said kirk of Balfrone . . . for twenty ane yeiris . . . Payand thairfoir yeirle . . . the sowme of fourtie markis gude and usuall money of Northt Britane togidder witht fourtene stane of cheis . . . At Innerpeffrie 12 Januar A.D. 1607.

Tak to Alexander M^cNaichtane of the teind brokis of Kilmorithe.

46 Be it kend till all men . . . We James Lord of Madertie Commendatar of Inchaiffray . . . to haiff sett . . . to . . . Allex^r M^cNaichtane of Dundaraw . . . the teind schavis and utheris teindis callit the brokis fruitis and rentis baithe great and small of the peroche kirk and perochin of Kilmorithe personage and vicarage thairof lyand within the diocie of Argyll sa far as the fruitis of the said kirk ar ane pairt and pertinent of the abbacie of Inchaiffray . . . for nynteine yeiris . . . Payand thairfoir yeirlie . . . the soume of aucht pundis usuall money of this realme . . . as als payand to the minister serving the cure at the said kirk . . . the haill dewties assignit or to be assignit be the comissioneris of parliament to be payit to the minister for oure part of the said kirk for thair stipend and for furnessing the elementis to the communioun . . . In wites of the quhilk . . . oure commoun seill of the said abbay in place of the consent of the convent thairof thay being all departit this lyif is hungin at Edinburghe 4 Marche A.D. 1618 Befoir thir witnesses James Campbell of Laweris Coleine and Andrew Campbell his brether germen M^r Thomas Rollok aduocat and . . . Jon Nicoll wretar and Robert Campbell of Glenfallot.

Tak of the teindis of Inchald sett to Patrik M^cArtour of Torvadiethe.

47 Be it kend till all men . . . Us James Lord of Madertie Commendatar of Inchaiffray for certane soumes of money presentlie payit . . . be Patrik M^cArtor of Torvadiethe . . . to haiff Sett In tak . . . to the said Patrik M^cArtor . . . the teind schavis and utheris teindis callit the Brokis fruitis and rentis baithe great and small of the peroche kirk and perochin of Inchald personage and vicarege thairof Lyand within the diocie of Argyll sa far as the fruitis of the said kirk ar ane pairt and pertinent of the Abbacie of Inchaiffray and patrimonie thairof and that for all the dayis yeiris termes tyme and space of nynteine yeiris next efter the said Patrik and his foirsaidis entrie thairto . . . Payand thairfoir . . . tuelf pundis usuall money of this realme of Scotland at Sanct Androis day being the last day of November yeirlie . . . As als payand to the minister serving the cure at the said kirk present and to cum the haill dewteis

assynit or to be assynit be the Comissioneris of parliament to be payit to the minister for our pairt of the said kirk . . . Provyding aluayis that notwithstanding of this present tak and assedatioun it sal be lesum to Maister Donald Campbell of Barbleklochow . . . to bruike . . . and uplift all and sindrie the teind schavis and utheris teindis of the landis of Barbreklochow sa far as appertenis of the patrimonie of the said Abbacie . . . at Edr 4 Marche 1618 . . . Befoir thir witnesses James Campbell of Laweris Coleine and A^w Campbell his brether and ye said John Nicoll wretar and Mr Thomas Rollok advocat and Robert Campbell of Glenfallot.

V.

ACT IN FAVORS OF SIR ROBERT MURRAY OF
ABERCAIRNIE AND OTHER HERITORS UPON THE
POW OF INCHAFFRAY. OCTOBER 9, 1690.

AT EDINBURGH the ninth day of October one thousand six hundred and ninety six years Anent the Petition given in and presented to His Majesties High Commissioner and the Honourable Estates of Parliament by Sir Robert Murray of Abercairnzie Sir Patrick Murray of Auchtertyre Mungo Graham of Gorthie and James Oliphant of Williamstoun Heritors upon the Pow of Inchaffray, Humbly Shewing that the said Pow of Inchaffray being a long tract of levell ground subject to unseasonable inundations and overflowings of the water wherby the adjacent ground and meadows become marish and the grass and corns of severall Heritors of the saids Lands are frequently lost and rendered useless The draining and ditching wherof in a convenient and effectuall manner might not only prevent the saids Losses and damages sustained by the Heritors but likeways be a mean of considerable improvement of so large a tract of ground to the great advantage and utility of all concerned And the Petitioners Predecessors with other Heritors upon the said Pow haveing endeavoured by Submissions Decreits arbitrall and otherwayes to adjust the differences that might arise in carrying on and consumating so good a work their designes therin have been hitherto frustrat partly by minority of some of the Heritors concerned and partly by the dissenting of others that conceived they might have

no advantage by the said work and so through want of unanimous Concurrence of all concerned so good and necessary a work tending to the common utility of most of the Heritors has been retarded. And therfor Craveing His Grace and Estates of Parliament to Grant Warrant and Commission to John Hadden of Glenegleis James Graham of Orehill John Drummond of Pitkellanie David Drummond of Invermay Duncan Campbell of Monzie David Smith brother german to the Laird of Meffen Mr William Murray of Arbennie Thomas Hay of Balhousie Coline Campbell of Lochland John Drummond of Colquhillie and Mr Mungo Murray brother german to Patrick Murray of Dollary and such others as His Grace and their Lordships should please to add or any five of them hereby declared to be a quorum to meet and convene at the day of nixt to come and thereafter at such days and places as they shall appoint with full power to them after due intimation to all the adjacent Heritors and the Tutors and Curators of such of them as are Minors to cause drain and ditch the said Pow As also to divide and appropriate the same with any parcells of the adjacent Lands as shall be necessary to square marches among the saids adjacent Heritors and to repair any Loss that any of them shall sustain by the draining ditching and dividing forsaid by taxing the same upon such as shall have the benefite As also to appoint workmen for the work forsaid and tax and levie their Expenses upon the saids adjacent Heritors having the benefite and to take effectual course for maintaining the said ditch and draining And generally to do all things else that may profite the said work and if need beis to cite witnesses take depositions and give out their Sentences as accords which Sentences in the hail premises as to the Heritors adjacent shall have the force and strength of a decreet arbitral as upon their Submission as the said Petition bears. Which being this day read in presence of and considered by His Majesties High Commissioner and the Estates of Parliament they have Granted and hereby Grants the desire therof And have Granted and hereby Grants Warrant and Commission to the persons above mentioned or any five of them to meet and convene at Creiff upon the first second third fourth or fifth dayes of December nixt to come and thereafter at such places and on such dayes as they shall appoint with full power to them after due intimation to all the adjacent Heritors and the Tutors and Curators of such of them as are Minors to cause drain and ditch the said Pow as also to divide and appropriate the same with any parcells of the adjacent Lands as shall be necessary to square marches amongst

the saids adjacent Heritors and to repair any Loss that any of them shall sustain by the draining ditching and divideing forsaid by taxing the same upon such as shall have the benefite as also to appoint workmen for the work forsaid and to tax and levy their expenses upon the saids adjacent Heritors haveing the benefite and to take effectuall course for maintaining the said ditch and draining and generally to do all things else that may perfect the said work and if need beis to cite witnesses take depositions and give out their Sentences as accords which in the whole Premises as to the Heritors adjacent shall have the force and strength of ane Decreet Arbitrall as upon their Submission.



INDEX
NOMINUM ET LOCORUM.

INDEX NOMINUM

TAM IN REGISTRO IPSO QUAM IN
CHARTIS PREFATIONI ADJECTIS.

- A', SERUIENS, 75.**
Abbot, Johannes, 39, 42.
Aberbrothock, (Abbyrbrothok,) abbas de,
44, xxxii.
— abbas de, Bernardus, Cancellarius Regis
Roberti, 24, 80.
— abbas de, Henricus, 5.
— abbas de, Willelmus, 37.
Aberdonensis episcopus G', xxxii.
Aberlauedy, capellanus de, Gillebertus, 75.
Abernith, Fergus, frater Laurentii de,
xxviii.
Abernethi, prior de, Laurencius, 31.
Abraam, Arthur filius, 29.
— capellanus comitis de Stratheryn, 11,
16, 26, 29, 30, 67, 68.
— capellanus, 70, 75.
Ach, filius Alpini, 22, 33, 44.
Ada, filia Radulfi, xxix.
Alani, Walterus filius, senescallus, 19, xxvii.
— Christina filia, 51.
Alanus, clericus, 36, 56, 70, 75.
— dapifer, 6.
Alanus, filius Rolland, 70.
— marescallus comitis de Stratheryn, 28,
57, 58.
— serviens filii Johannis Cumyn, 36, 56,
(A.,) 75.
Alexander, filius Johannis Comyn, 36.
— filius Thore, 70.
— rex, 11, 13, 18, 20, xxix. liii.
Alpini, (Elpine,) Ach filius, 22, 33, 44.
— Monach filius, 22, 44.
Ambrosius, Sanctus, 35.
Anecol, Malisius filius, 58, xxxiii.
— thanus de Dunine, 5, 10, 16, 26, 29, 67,
68.
Anegus, comes G'. de, xxiii.
Angusii, Margareta uxor, li.
Angusius, filius Goffredi, li.
Anni, filia Tristram, 29.
Ard, Alexander de, filius Welandi de, et ux-
oris sue Matilde, liv. iv. lvi.
— Margareta de, l.
— Margareta, filia Margarete de, li.
— Welandus de, liv.

- Ardrossane, Bricius de, 21, 35, 43, 51, 52, 53.
61.
- Argadia, dominus Eugenius de, 35.
- Arnaldi, T. filius, 64, xxvii.
- Arthur, filius Abraam capellani, 29.
- Athol and Caithness, Earl of, Walter, lii.
- Atholie, comes Henricus, xxiv.
— Duncanus, decanus, 68.
- Aubegni, Matildis filia Willelmi de, 3, 10, 11.
- Augustinus, Sanctus, 4.
- BALTINI, Johannes filius, 37.
- Balyndolch, dominus de, Hugo de Ross, xlvi.
- Bane, Bricius, 37.
- Barde, Margareta, xlv.
- Batalia, Johannes de, 41.
- Bayleyhef, Henricus de, 19.
- Bayllo, Henricus de, camerarius, 12, 20.
- Bedford, Henricus de, 39, 40, 41.
- Bell, David, canonicus Dunkeldensis, 77.
- Belle, Magister Symon, vicarius de Streuellyn,
xxxvii.
- Berengarius, clericus, 70, 75.
- Berewik, Ricardus de, 39.
- Berkelei, Robertus de, xxiii.
— Walterus de, camerarius, xxiii.
- Bernardus, capellanus, 76.
- Boscho, Willelmus de, cancellarius Alexandri
Regis, 13, 19, xxv, xxvi.
- Brani, Donecanus filius, 8.
— Makbeth filius, 30.
- Brechinensis episcopus et cancellarius Regis
Patricius, xlvi.
- Breyhyn, Dominus de, 1.
— senescallus domini de, Walterus, xlvi.
- Willelmus de, xxix.
- Bricius, dapifer, 22, 62.
— judex, xxiv.
- Brune, Willelmus de, 12.
- Buchan, Alexander Comyn, comes de, Justi-
ciarius Scotie, xxxiv.
- Buffidir, (Buchfydir,) Duncanus de, xxxvi.
— persona de, dominus J., 32, 63, 64.
— persona de, Y., 61.
— rector de, J., 35, 44, 66.
- Bysett, Walterus, 12.
- C' CLERICUS, 60.
- Calcou, clericus domini cancellarii, Ricardus
de, xxvi.
- Cambuskenneth, abbas de, xxxii.
— prior de, Ricardus, 45.
- Camera, Herbertus de, 71.
— Petrus de, 74.
— Ricardus de, 71.
- Cargill, (Kergill,) capellanus de, Bernardus,
74, 75.
— capellanus de, Ricardus, 74.
- Car, Robert, lvii.
- Castro, Petrus de, 72.
- Cattania, (Caithness), comes de, et comes de
Stratheryn, Daudid, xlvi.
- earl of Athol and, Walter, lii.
— earl of, Malis, xliv.
- Cellare, Duncanus de, 41.
- Chen, Dominus Reginaldus le, xxxiv.
- Clacmanane, vicecomes de, Johannes de
Meneteth, xliv.
- Clan Macduff, 1.
- Clemens, Papa, 22, 54, 1.
— 58.
- Clementis, Tebaldus filius Willelmi filii,
22.
- Clonny, (Clonyn,) persona de, Eugenius, 69,
75.
— Willelmus, 69.
- Cocus, Hamon, 74.
— P., 58.
- Colinus, filius Gilleglas, xxxvi.
- Colluille, Thomas de, 71.
- Colm, Rogerus de, 34.
- Comry, (Cumry,) persona de, G', 61, 63, 66.

- Comry, rector de, G', 35, 44.
 Conghal, filius Donecani filii Malisii, xxix.
 Constantinus, dapifer, 8.
 — judex, 5, 10, 11, 16, 26, 29, 67, 68.
 — pincerna, 5.
 Conyng, Maria relicta Eugenii filii, xxxvii.
 Corbet, Walterus, 6.
 Crach, 70.
 Crambyth, (Cram'), Willelmus de, xxiv. xl. xli. xlii. xliii.
 Cresse, (Cref,) decanus de, dominus J., 22.
 — Malicius filius Bricii, persona de, 19.
 — persona de, Bricius, 8, 12, 19, 23, 30, 33, 67, 68, 76, xxv. xxvi.
 — rector de, dominus Nicholaus, 22, 32, 35, 43, 44, 53, 57, 61, 63, xxxvi. xxxviii.
 Crichtoun, Janet, xxxiv.
 Cristina, femina Tristram, 29, 47, 49.
 — filia Alani, 51.
 Cristinus, frater Gilberti archidiaconi Dunblanensis, 19.
 Cumyn, (Cumin,) Alexander, 36, 56.
 — Alexander, comes de Buchan, Justiciarius Scotie, xxxiv.
 — Johannes, filius Johannis, 35, 56.
 — Johannes, 56.
 — Walterus, comes de Menteth, xxxi. xli. xlv.
 — Walterus, 12, 19.
 — Willelmus, 6, 14, 56, 71.
 — Willelmus filius Johannis, 36.
 Cunyngham, Paul, lvii.
 — Umfridus de, 1.
 Cupro, abbas de, Andreas, 49, 50, xxix.
 — abbas de, Ernaldus, xxiv.
- DAPIFER, Alanus, 6.
 — Bricius, 22.
 Dapifer, Constantinus, 8.
- Dapifer, Gillimes, 5, (Gillenauem, Gilyhenanof, Gillenairem, Gilmanenich,) 11, 16, 21, 26, xxiv.
 — Malisius, filius Gillimis, 5, 11, 26.
 David, comes, frater Regis Willelmi, 6, xxiii.
 — filius comitis, H'. de Streuillyn, xxix.
 — filius Galfridi, 41.
 — Johannes filius, 41.
 Decimarius, R'. 58.
 Dirletoun, Joneta, filia domini Walteri de, uxor domini Henrici de Sancto Claro primi, lv.
 D . . . nych, Malcolmus de, xli.
 Dolpatrick, Nicolaus de, 30.
 — Nigellus de, 5.
 Douglas, comes de, Archebaldus, xlvi. lii.
 — Jacobus dominus de, 80.
 Drummond, (Dromonde), David, Lord, xxxiv.
 — Hary, of Ricartoun, xxxiv.
 — Johannes de, 1.
 — Malcolmus de, xl. xliii. xlvi.
 — Moricius de, 1.
 — Willelmus, xxxiv.
 Drumsergorth, (Droncyrgard), Alexander de Morauia de, xlvii.
 — Johannes de Morauia de, xl. xli. xlii.
 Dunblanensis archidiaconus, Augustinus, 17.
 — archidiaconus, G'. xxiv. xxvi.
 — archidiaconus, Gilbertus, 19.
 — archidiaconus, Johannes, 11.
 — archidiaconus, Mauricius, 1.
 — archidiaconus, Nicholaus de Kynbuk, 31.
 — canonicus, David Bell, 66, 77.
 — canonicus, magister Gilbertus, 54.
 — canonicus, magister J'. de Logy, 54.
 — canonicus, magister Ricardus, 32, 54, 61, 63.
 — Christinus frater Gilberti archidiaconi, 19.
 — decanus, Donaldus, 46.

- Dunblanensis decanus, magister L'. 14.
 — decanus, magister Thomas, 17, 32, 61, 63, 66.
 — episcopus, 53.
 — episcopus, Abraam, 8, 12, 19, 20, 23, 33, 59, 64, xxiv. xxvi. xxvii. xxviii.
 — episcopus, C. 28.
 — episcopus, Clemens, xxxiii.
 — episcopus, Johannes de Logy, 22, 54.
 — episcopus, Jonatha, 3, 5, 10, 11, 16, 26.
 — episcopus, Mauricius, 45, 46, xl. xli. xliii.
 — episcopus, Ricardus, 22, 32, 54:
 — episcopus, Ricardus de Stryuyllyn, 61, 63.
 — episcopus, Robertus, 17, 22, 35, 41, 42, 44, 47, 52, 54, 61.
 — episcopus, Simon, 21.
 — episcopus, Willelmus, 31, xxxvi.
 Duncani, Malcolmus filius comitis, 70.
 Dundemor, dominus Johannes de, xxxiv.
 Dunde, Willelmus de, 39.
 Dunecani, filius comitis, Malcolmus, xxiii.
 Dunecanus, comes, xxiii.
 — filius Ade, miles de Ffyff, 19.
 — filius B rani, 8.
 — filius Fergusii, xxxviii.
 — filius Malisii, 5, 8, 12, 16, 23, 26, xxvi.
 Dunfallyn, Rogerus dictus, 66.
 Dunfermlyn, abbas de, Robertus, 5, 24.
 Dunine, (Dunyn,) Bricius thanus de, 14, 15, 28, 58, 60, xxviii.
 — Gilmech de, 30.
 — theinus de, Anechol, 5, 10, 16, 26, 29.
 Dunkeldense capitulum, 73, 75, 79.
 Dunkeldenses clerici, 72, 73, 77, 78.
 Dunkeldensis archidiaconus, Magister Henricus, 68, 69.
 — archidiaconus, Willelmus de Edynham, 72.
 Dunkeldensis decanus, Adam de prebenda, 78.
 — decanus, dominus Hugo, 20, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78.
 — decanus, Robertus de Streuillyn, 77.
 — episcopus, Galfridus, 71, 75, 76, xxix.
 — episcopus, Gilbertus, 71, 76, 78.
 — episcopus, Hugo, 20, 74, 75, xxviii.
 — episcopus, Johannes, 3, 5, 10, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 78, xxiv.
 — episcopus, Ricardus, 71, 75.
 — episcopus, Willelmus, 80.
 — precentor, Theodoricus, 72.
 Dunstan, Willelmus, 49.
 Durry, Duncanus de, xxxiii.
 EDMONSTONE, David of, lii.
 — Sir John of, lii.
 Edward, the king's son, xxxix.
 Egidia, filia filii Roberti Regis, lv.
 Eglyntone, Hugo de, 55.
 Eochtirardor, Robertus filius Johannis, burgensis de, 37.
 Erskyne, Robertus de, xlvi.
 Erthe, Hugo de, 24, xxxvii.
 Eufemia, Regina Scotie, xlvii.
 Eufemie, soror Regine, domina Joneta de Munimuske, xlvii.
 Eugenius, clericus, 68.
 Eungus, (*Cungus*), capellanus, Gilberti comitis de Stratheryn, 9.
 FABER, Hugo, 36, 56.
 Farmour, Andrew, lvii.
 Ferchuare, Makbeth filius, 30.
 Fergusius, filius comitis Gilberti de Stratheryn, 11, 12, 13, 20, 23, 33, 59, 60.
 Fergus, frater comitis Roberti de Strathern, xxviii.
 Fergusii, Duncanus filius, xxxviii.
 — Margareta uxor, li.
 Foulis, vicarius de, Johannes, xlvi.

- Foulis, capellanus de, Isachar, 29.
 Ferrone, Robertus, 74.
 Ferthed, (Ferteth,) filius comitis Gilberti de Stratheryn, 5, 10, 11, 16, 26, 29, 60, 67, 68, 70.
 — Malicius filius comitis, 14.
 Ffawside, Thomas de, miles, 33, 37, 55.
 Ffyff, comes Malcolmus de, 13, 14.
 — comes Robertus de, 1.
 — miles de, Dunecanus filius Ade, 19.
 Firmarius, Henricus filius, 62.
 — Hugo filius Henrici, 62.
 — Johannes filius Henrici, 62.
 — Symon filius Henrici, 62.
 Foglais, 29.
 Fontibus, Walterus de, 19.
 Fored, Willelmus de, 66.
- G'. archidiaconus, 30, 59, 64.
 Gardinar, James, lvii.
 — Thomas, lvii.
 Galfridi, David filius, 41.
 — Henricus filius, 41.
 Galfridus, frater Johannis, 41.
 — 70.
 Gall', Gillecrist, 29.
 Gask, Galfridus de, 30, 64.
 Geruny, Ratulfus, 74.
 Giffard, Willelmus, 14, 71.
 Gilbertus, archidiaconus de Stratheryn, 8, 23, 30.
 — capellanus Dunkeldensis, 68, 69.
 — filius archidiaconi de Stratheryn, 76.
 — filius Ferthet, comes de Stratheryn, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 67, 70, 71, 76.
 Gilbertus, filius Gilberti de Stratheryn, 12, 21, 23, 34.
 — frater comitis de Stratheryn, 57, 58.
 — miles, 67, 68.
 — socius Gilberti de Stratheryn, 16, 26.
- Gilerist, 5.
 — filius comitis de Stratheryn, 11.
 — filius judicis de Stratheryn, 8.
 Gillebreth, 16, 26.
 Gillecolme, marescallus, 6.
 Gillecolmus, 32.
 Gillefelan, judex, 62.
 Gilleglas, Colinus filius, xxxvi.
 Gillendes, Gilmory, seruus comitis Malisii de Stratheryn, 57.
 Gillenes, senescallus comitis Gilberti, 10, 29.
 Gillethomas, filius Malicii, 8, 23.
 Gillimes, (Gilyhenan, Gilmanenich,) dapifer, 5, 11, 16, 21, 26, 67, 68.
 Gillimis, Malisius filius, 5, 11, 16, 26, 29, 67, 68.
 Glasguensis archidiaconus, magister M'. xxxii.
 — archidiaconus, Thomas de Striuyllyn, 20.
 — decanus, magister W'. xxxii.
 — episcopus, Willelmus, 71, xxix.
 Glay, filius R'. xxix.
 Glencarny, dominus Gilbertus de, xxxiii.
 Glendochrad, (Glendochryth), Malcolmus de, xxxvi. xxxviii.
 Glendofouer, rector de, Johannes decanus de Stratheryn, 44.
 Glenesk, dominus de, David de Lyndesay, xlvi.
 Goffredi, Augustus filius, li.
 — Margareta, uxor Angusii filii, li.
 Gorty, Tristram de, 15, 22, 28, 29, 32, 35, 44, 46, 47, 48, 54, 60.
 Grame, (Graham) dominus David de, 37, xliii.
 — dominus Patricius de, 17, 63.
 — Willelmus de, 1.
 Gregorius, Papa, xxix.
 Gull'. 5.
- H'. CLERICUS, 75,

- H'. seruiens, 75.
 Hal, judex, xxxvii.
 Hawden, Bernardus de, l.
 Hawok, (Hauock), Willelmus filius, 38, 39,
 40, 41.
 Hawys, sponsa Walteri pistoris de Perth, 41,
 42.
 Haya, Daud de, 71.
 — Gilbertus de, 24, xxxii.
 — Johannes de, 12, 19, xxv.
 — Thomas de, de Lochorwarde, xlii.
 — Willelmus de, clericus, xxv.
 Henricus, 29.
 — archidiaconus, 68, 69, 74, 76.
 — de Streuyllyn, filius comitis David,
 19.
 — filius Galfridi, 41.
 — filius Malcolmi, 66.
 — filius Tristram, 9, 15, 30, 54, 58, 60.
 Hetoun, Johannes de, 69, 74.
 — Thomas, 71.
 Hostiarius, Galfridus, 74.
 Howden, Bernardus de, l.
 Huchterardor, (Ouchterardouar, Eochterar-
 dor), Johannes filius presbiteri burgensis
 de, xxxvii.
 Hugo, 34.
 — capellanus, 70, 75.
 Hugo, filius Henrici firmarii, 62.
 Hugonis, Ricardus, filius, 70.

 INCHAFFERY, (Inchaffryn) abbas de A',
 xxxiii.
 — abbas de, Alanus, 46, 53, 54.
 — abbas de, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45,
 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63,
 64, 65, 69, 73, 75, 79, 80, xxxii.
 — abbas de, Cristinus, xl. xliii.
 — abbas de, Hugo, 49, xxxvi.
 — abbas de, Innocentius, xxviii.
 — abbas de, Willelmus, xlvi.

 Inchaffery, canonici de, 13, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32,
 33, 37, 39, 56, 57, 59, 64, 69, 71, 73.
 — canonicus de, Thomas, 51.
 — capellanus de, 53.
 — commendator of, and of Icolmkill and
 Archbishop of Athenis, Alexander, lvi.
 lvii.
 — Michael de, 49.
 — prior de, Hugo, xxxviii.
 — prior of, John Maneris, lvii.
 — prior de, J., 68.
 — prior de, 8, 9.
 Inchemartyn, dominus Johannes de, xli. xliii.
 Innerpeffry, Johannes de, xli. xliii.
 Inneth, Ricardus, 30.
 Insula, Cristinus de, vicecomes de Perth, 42.
 — Godfridus de, (dominus de Wyst,) 51.
 — Thomas de, 42.

 J'. DECANUS, 22, 54.
 Jacobi, Petrus filius, 62.
 — Rogerus filius, 62.
 Jacobus, filius Wgena, 62.
 Johannes, archidiaconus de Stratheryn, 11,
 16, 26.
 — capellanus, 9.
 — clericus comitis de Stratheryn, 21.
 — clericus, 75, 76.
 — filius Baltini, 37.
 — filius Daud, 41.
 — filius Gilberti, xl. xliii.
 — filius Henrici, firmarius, 62.
 — filius Johannis Comyn, 56.
 — filius judicis, 37.
 — filius presbiteri burgensis de Huchter-
 ardor, xxxvii.
 — filius Ricardi, balliuus de Perth, 42,
 xxxvii.
 — frater Galfridi, 41.
 — notarius, clericus Symonis, l.
 — senescallus, 33, 55.

- Johnston, Johannes de, 55.
 — Maria sponsa Johannis de, 55, 56.
 Josep, 74.
 Judex, Constantinus, 5, 10, 11, 16, 26, 29,
 67, 68.
 — Gillefelan, 62.
 — Makbeth, 19, 59, 64.
 Judicis, Johannes filius, 37.
- KEITH, (Keth,) Robertus de, marescallus
 Scotie, 24, 80.
 Knibet, Gilbertus de, xxxiii.
 — Joachim de, xxxiii.
 Kokyn, Johannes, 39.
 Kuyc, Mauricius dictus, 66.
 Kynbuc, Alanus de, xxxvi.
 Kynbuk, dominus Joachim de, 28, 57, 64.
 — Nicolaus de, archidiaconus Dumbla-
 nensis, 31.
 — Ricardus de, miles, 30.
 Kyndeloch, Johannes de, xxxiv.
 Kyndrumyn, rector ecclesie de, Eugenius,
 xxxviii.
 Kynros, Eugenius de, xlii.
 — Malcolmus de, xxxvii.
 — Henricus de, 70.
 Kyntochir, Alanus de, 60.
 — B' de, 58.
- LABATIL, Johannes de, 39.
 Lambe, Helene, spouse of Patric Maxtoun,
 lvi. lvii.
 Laseles, (Lasselis,) Radulphus de, xxxiv.
 — Rogerus de, clericus, xxxvii.
 Laycestria, Ricardus de, 38, 40.
 — Robertus de, 41, 72.
 — Willelmus de, 40.
 Len, Galfridus de, 41.
 — Martinus de, 40.
 Leuynax, comes de, Malcolmus, 24.
 Lochorwarde, Thomas de Haia de, xlii.
- Lockest', H'. de, clericus, 74.
 — W'. de, clericus, 74.
 Logy, Johannes de, canonicus Dunblanensis,
 22.
 — Johannes de, 22, 44, 1.
 Lucas, filius Theobaldi de Petlandy, 31, 43,
 60, 61, 65.
 Ludouicus, clericus, 76.
 Lugan, R. filius, miles comitis, 15.
 Lundin, (Lundyn,) Philippus de, 14, 71.
 Lundoniis, Johannes de, xxiii.
 Luuetoft, (Louetoft,) Nigellus de, 58.
 — dominus Rogerus de, 23, 60.
 — Willelmus de, 58.
 Lyndesay, David de, dominus de Glenesk,
 xlvi.
 — Willelmus de, 6, (filius Walteri,) 19,
 80.
- M'. COMES DE STRATHERYN, 13, Malicius,) 16,
 17, 21, 26, 28, 30, 34, 47, 52, 53, 54,
 55, 57.
 M'. decanus, 75.
 M'. dominus, capellanus comitisse, 32.
 M'. frater G., de Stratheryn, 73, 76.
 M'Kenady, Fergusius, 36, 56.
 M'Rodry, Reginaldus, 51.
 Mac Alpyn, Monach, xxxvi. xxxvii.
 Maccuswell, Eymer de, xxix.
 Maeduff, Malisius, xxxvi.
 Mac Dunec, Gillimich, xxiii.
 Mac Gillis, Malcolmus, xxiii.
 Mach Gilherue, Lorn, 64.
 Mac imensanuel, Gillicrist, xxiii.
 Mac malis, Dunecanus, xxviii.
 Maii, prior de, Hugo de Mortymare, 14.
 — prior de, 44.
 Makbeth, filius Brani, 30.
 — filius Ferchware, 30.
 — judex, 19, 59, 64.
 Mak Gilserf, Louryn, 57.

- Makkyrn, Reginaldus, xlvi.
 Malcolmus, filius comitis Duncani, xxiii.
 Malcolmi, filia, regis Scottorum, liii.
 Maler, Symon de, xlii.
 Maleuill, Galfridus de, xxv.
 Malisii, Duncanus filius, 5, 8, 12, 16, 23, 26, xxvi.
 — Gillethoma filius, 8, 23.
 — Willelmus filius, 37.
 Malisius, Anecoli filius, xxxiii.
 — avunculus comitis (Malisii) de Stratheryn, 28, 35.
 — dominus, 4, 5.
 — filius Anecol, 58.
 — filius Bricii, persona de Creffe, 19.
 — filius comitis de Stratheryn, 11, 12, 23, 33, 53, 57, 59, 68, 70.
 — filius comitis Ferteth, 14.
 — filius Gillimis dapiferi, 5, 11, 16, 26, 67, 68.
 — frater comitis Gilberti de Stratheryn, 5, 10, 11, 16, 26, 67, 68, 73, 77.
 — nepos Fergusii filii Gilberti Comitis de Stratheryn, 14.
 — prior, 29.
 — senescallus Gilberti comitis de Stratheryn, 8, 9, 12, 19, 29, 59.
 Makgillendes, Gilmory, 57.
 Mak Gilserf, (Mach Gilherue,) Lowryn, 57, 64.
 Malcolmi, Henricus filius, 66.
 Malcolmus, filius comitis Duncani, 70.
 — succentor, 72.
 Malsnacht, 60.
 Maria, sponsa Johannis de Johnston, 55, 56.
 — relicta Eugenii filii Conyng, xxxviii.
 Mar, Morinus le, 66.
 Mariscallus, Alanus, 57, 58.
 Matilda, filia comitis Gilberti de Stratheryn, 16, 26.
 Marecall, Daud, xxv.
 — Gillecolm, 6, xxiii.
 Margareta, uxor Fergusii, li.
 Martinus, famulus Bricii de Ardrossan, 52.
 Martyne, Willelmus filius, 33.
 Matheus, decanus, 69.
 Matildis, filia Willelmi de Aubegni, (comitissa de Stratheryn,) 3, 10, 11, 15, 16, 21, 25, 26, 67, 68.
 Mauricius, capellanus comitissæ de Stratheryn, 66.
 Maxtoun, Patric, lvi. lvii.
 M . . . chfenne, Randulphus, xxxvii.
 Mekfen, Philippus, filius Roberti de, 60.
 — Robertus, filius Roberti de, 60.
 — Robertus de, 14, 15, 59.
 — Rogerus de, 32, xlii.
 — Solina uxor Roberti de, 15, 59, 60.
 Meldrum, Willelmus de, 55.
 Melkinch, (Melginch,) Duncanus de, 44.
 — Philippus de, 30.
 Melros, abbas A., de, xxix.
 — William, lvii.
 Meneteth, Johannes de, 24.
 — comes de, Valterus Cumyng, xxxi. xli. xliv.
 — filia comitis de, uxor Malisii de Stratherne, liv.
 — Johannes de, vicecomes de Clacmanane, xliv.
 Mercer, Johannes, burgensis de Perth, xliv.
 Methell, decanus de, Donaldus, 63.
 Methfen, persona de, Michael, 68.
 Michin, famulus Bricii de Ardrossan, 52.
 Monach, filius Alpini, 22, 44.
 Montefichet, (Monte fixo), Willelmus de, 12, xli. xliii.
 Monyhge, rector de, B., 35.
 Morauia, Alexander de, de Drumcyrgard, xlvii.
 — Alexander de, dominus de Ogilby, xlvii. xlviii. l.

- Morauia, Andreas de, dominus de Tullybar-
 dyn, 45, 46.
 — Daudid de, xlix.
 — dominus Freskynus de, xxxiv.
 — Gilbertus de, 15, 58.
 — Johannes de, xxv.
 — Johannes de, de Droncyrgard, xl. xli.
 xliii.
 — Malcolmus de, xxxiii. xxxiv. xxxv.
 xxxvi. xxxvii.
 — sponsa Willelmi de, Ada, xxxv. xxxvi.
 xxxvii. xl. xli.
 — uxor Alexandri de, Johanna, xlvi.
 — Walterus de, Dominus de Tolibardy,
 37, xl. xlvii. xlix. l.
 — Willelmus de, xxxv. xxxvi. xxxvii.
 xxxviii. xxxix. xlv.
 — Willelmus de, filius Andree de, xl.
 — dominus Willelmus de, filius Malcolmi
 de, 17, 41, 42, 70.
 More, Makbeth, 23.
 — sponsa Reginaldi de, Cristiana, xlv.
 Mortymare, Hugo de, prior de Maii, 14.
 Moruile, Ricardus de, (constabularius,) 6.
 Mubray, Philippus de, xxv.
 Mukyrasy, rector de, Willelmus, 77.
 Munimuske, domina Joneta de, soror regine
 Eufemie, xlvii.
 Muriela, filia Concuell filia Dunecani, xxxv.
 xxxvi.
 Murray, Denn Patric, lvii.
 — Alexander, lvii.
 .Muyethe, (Muyhe,) rector ecclesie de, domi-
 nus Beda, 17, xxxvi.
 — Magister O'. persona de, 23.

 NESSUS, filius Willelmi, xxv.
 Nicholaus, camerarius, xxxiii.
 Norwegie Rex, Hacoïn, lv.

 OGILBY, dominus de, Alexander de Morauia,
 xlvi. xlviii.
 Olifard, Philippus, 36, 56.
 — Walterus, 6, 14.
 Olifaunt, Walterus, xlv.
 — Willelmus, xl. xlii.
 Olaus Thurgonus, Rex, liii.
 Orcadie comes, dominus Malisius, comes de
 Stratheryn, liv.
 — comes, dominus Willelmus de Sancto
 Claro, dominus le Sinclar, liv. lv.
 — comes, Ericus frater Rolandi, liii.
 — comes, Erlinus primus, filius Thurfini, liii.
 — comes, Erlinus secundus, filius Erlini
 primi, liii.
 — comes, Eyward, qui postea cognomina-
 batur Turfheid, lii. liii.
 — comes, Gilbertus primus, liii.
 — comes, Gilbertus secundus, filius Gil-
 berti primi, liii.
 — comes, Gothornus, filius Swardi, lii.
 — comes, Hacoïn, filius Pauli, liii.
 — comes, Haraldus, liii.
 — comes, Henricus de Sancto Claro secun-
 dus, lv. lvi.
 — comes, Itlanderver, filius Thurwider
 Gedelevar, liii.
 — comes, Joannes, filius Haraldi, liii.
 — comes, Joannes, frater Magni quarti, liv.
 — comes, Magnus primus, Martyr, filius
 Erlini secundi, liii.
 — comes, Magnus secundus, liii.
 — comes, Magnus tertius, filius Gilberti se-
 cundi, liv.
 — comes, Magnus quartus, filius Magni
 tertii, liv.
 — comes, Magnus quintus, filius Joannis
 liv.
 — comes, Paulus, filius Erlini primi, liii.
 — comes, Rolandus, liii.

- Orcadie comes, Swardus, frater principis Rognaldi, liii.
 — comes, Swardus, filius Itlanderver, liii.
 — comes, Thurfinus, filius Swardi, liii.
 — comes, Thurwider Gedclevar, filius Eywardi, liii.
 — comes, Willelmus de Sancto Claro secundus, lv.lvi.
 — filia comitis Gilberti secundi, Matilda, liv.
 — filia secunda comitis Malisii, liv. lv.
 — filia tertia comitis Malisii, lv.
- PAPE, NICHOLAUS, burgensis de Perth, 41.
 Parkare, Petrus dictus, 66.
 Patricius, filius Willelmi, vicecomes de Perth, 45.
 Perth, balliui de, 41, 50.
 — burgensis de, Johannes Mercer, xlv.
 — constabularius de, Johannes filius Ricardi, xxxvii.
 — Hawys sponsa Walteri Pistoris de, 41.
 — Johannes de, 42.
 — Patricius filius Willelmi, vicecomes de, 45.
 — Thomas de, 77.
 — vicecomes de, Christinus de Inſula, 42.
 — Walterus pistor de, 41, 42.
 Petlandy, Lucas filius Theobaldi de, 31, 43, 60, 61, 65.
 Petrus, filius Jacobi cimentarii, 62.
 Philippus, filius Roberti de Mekfen, 60.
 — marescallus, 70.
 Pincerna, Valant', 74.
 Prebenda, Adam de, 69, 72, 74, 78.
 — Ricardus de, 70.
- QUINCY, Robertus de, 5.
 — Rogerus, comes Wynton, constabularius Scotie, 31.
 — Saherus de, comes Wintonie, 66.
 — Scierus de, 5.
- R'. DECIMARIUS, 58.
 R'. dominus, capellanus, 15.
 R'. serviens, 75.
 Radulfi, Ada filia, xxix.
 Radulphus, camerarius, 70.
 Ramsay, Petrus de, xxxii.
 — Symon de, xxiv.
 — W', de, xxxiv.
 Ranaldson, James, lvii.
 Raparlaw, Robertus de, 69.
 Rapereflaue, Robertus de, 74.
 Ratulphus, capellanus, 76.
 Rayngod, Willelmus filius, 38.
 Roginaldus, capellanus, 74.
 — canonicus de Stratheryn, 29.
 Rennarius, Henricus, 5, 8, 12, 23, xxvi.
 Reuel, Ricardus, xxv.
 Ricardi, Johannes filius, ballivus de Perth, 42.
 Ricardus, 60.
 — capellanus comitis Gilberti de Stratheryn, 9, 21.
 — dominus, miles, 23, 58, 64.
 — filius Hugonis, 70.
 — magister, 22.
 Riccartoun, Hary Drummond of, xxxiv.
 Robert, steward of Scotland and erle of Stratherne, xxxiv.
 Robertus, capellanus, 12, 75.
 — clericus, 68, 75.
 — senescallus Scocie, comes de Stratheryn, 14, 23, 25, 27, 55, 58, 59, 60.
 — filius comitis de Stratheryn, 5, 11, 12, 19, 29, 33, 67, 68.
 — filius Johannis, burgensis de Ouchtirardore, 37.
 — filius Roberti de Mekfen, 60.
 — rex, 24, 79.
 — thesaurarius, 72.
 — 70, 74.
 Roch, Gilerist, filius Gilloththeny, 56.
 Rogerus, filius Jacobi cimentarii, 62.

- Rognaldus, princeps, lii.
 Rolland, Alanus filius, 70.
 Ross, comes de, Willelmus, xlv. xlvi.
 — filia comitis Hugonis de, uxor Malisii de Stratherne, liv.
 — Hugo de, dominus de Balyndolch, xlviii.
 Rufus, Adam, 66.
 Ruthfen, (Rothfen,) dominus Gilbertus de, 28, 53, 64.
 — Gilbertus de, xxxiii.
 — Walterus de, xl. xlii.
 — Willelmus de, xxxvi.
 — Willelmus de, olim camerarius comitis Malisii de Stratheryn, 53.
 — William, lvii.
- SANCTA CRUCEE, abbas de, Hⁱ. xxix.
 Sancti Andree, episcopus Hugo, xxiii.
 — episcopus, Rogerus, 5.
 — episcopus, Willelmus, 14, xlvi.
 Sancti Columbe, Thomas canonicus, 77.
 Sancto Servano, abbas de, dominus Hugo, 20.
 Scardbrow, Nicholaus de, 39, 40.
 Scona, abbas de, 39, 41, xxxii.
 — abbas de, Philippus, 45.
 — abbas de, Reimbaldus, 5, 10.
 — abbas de, Robertus, 40, xxiv. xxxiii.
 — abbas de, Willelmus, 8, 9, 19, 33, xxvi.
 — canonicus de, dominus W., 10.
 — canonicus de, Robertus, xxvi.
 — prior de, H., 45.
 — prior de, Petrus, 58.
 — prior de, Robertus, 9.
 — vicecomes de, Makbed, xxiv.
 Scot, John, lvi.
 Scotie, Robertus, comes de Stratheryn, senescallus, 25.
 Selfurd, Willelmus de, 66.
 — senescallus Scotie Walterus, 80.
 Setona, (Setoun,) Alexander de, 19, 80.
 Sokyn, Johannes, 41.
- Solina, uxor Roberti de Mekfen, 15, 59, 60.
 Spens, George, lvii.
 Starnes, Johannes filius Thome, filii Thore, 57.
 Stewart, dominus Robertus, erle of Stratherne, xxxiv. liv.
 Strathburgh, Rogerus de, clericus regis, 62.
 Stratheryn, archidiaconus de, Gilbertus, 8, 23, 30, 33, 64, xxvii. xxviii.
 — archidiaconus de, Johannes, 11, 16, 26, 74.
 — canonicus de, Reginaldus, 29.
 — capellanus comitis de, Abraam, 11, 26, 30, 67, 68.
 — capellanus comitis de, Ricardus, 21, 58.
 — capellanus de, Andreas, xxxvii.
 — capellanus de, dominus Clemens, xxxvii.
 — capellanus de, dominus M., 58.
 — capellanus de, Nevinus, xxxvii.
 — clericus comitis Gilberti de, Willelmus, xxvii.
 — clericus comitis de, Johannes, 21.
 — comes de, 33, 47, 48.
 — comes de, et comes Cattanie, xlvii.
 — comes de, Gilbertus, filius Ferthet, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 67, 70, 71, 73, 76, xxxiii. xxiv. xxv.
 — comes de, Malisius, 13, 16, 17, 21, 26, 28, 30, 34, 47, 52, 53, 55, 57, 63, xxxii. xxxiii. xxxiv. xxxv. xxxvi. xxxviii. xxxix. xl. xli. xliii.
 — comes de, Robertus, 14, 19, 23, 25, 27, 55, 58, 59, 60, xxvii. xxviii. xxix. xxxiv. xlv.
 — comitissa de, xlv.
 — comitissa de, Eufemia, xlviii. lii.
 — comitissa Matildis de, 3, 10, 11, 15, 16, 21, 25, 26, 67, 68, xxiv.
 — daughter of Malis erle of, Isabel, xlv.

- Stratheryn, decanus de, Johannes, rector de Glendofouer, 44.
 — episcopus de, Jonatha, 11.
 — erle Palatine of, Patrick, lii.
 — filia comitis Gilberti de, Matilda, 16, 26, xxiii.
 — filia comitis Malisii de, Maria, xli.
 — filia comitis Malisii de, et uxor Welandi de Ard, liv.
 — filius comitis Malisii de, Henricus, xxv.
 — filius comitis Gilberti de, Fergusius, 11, 12, 13, 20, 23, 33, 59, 60, xxvi. xxviii.
 — filius comitis Gilberti de, Ferteth, 5, 10, 11, 16, 26, 29, 60, 67, 68.
 — filius comitis Gilberti de, Gilbertus, 12, 21, 23, 34, 67, 68, xxvi. xxviii.
 — filius comitis Gilberti de, Gilchrist, 11, xxiv.
 — filius comitis Gilberti de, Malisius, 11, 12, 23, 33, 53, 57, 59, 68, 70, xxvi.
 — filius comitis Gilberti de, Robertus, 5, 11, 12, 19, 29, 33, 67, 68, xxv.
 — filius comitis Gilberti de, Willelmus, 5, 10, 11, 67, 68.
 — filius senescalli G'. de, M'. xxv.
 — filius senescalli Malisii de, Henricus, xxxvii.
 — frater Gilberti de, dominus Ricardus, xxvii.
 — frater Gilberti de, Galfridus de Gask, xxvii.
 — frater Gilberti de, Malisius, xxiv, xxv.
 — G'. de, 73, 74.
 — Gilbertus filius archidiaconi de, 76.
 — Gilbertus, frater comitis Malisii de, 57, 58.
 — Gilbertus socius comitis Gilberti de, 16, 26.
 — iudicis de, Gilchrist filius, 8.
 — Malicius frater comitis Gilberti de, 5, 10, 11, 73, 74, 76.
- Stratheryn, marescallus comitis de, Alanus, 28.
 — Mauricius capellanus comitis de, 66.
 — senescallus de, G'. xxv.
 — senescallus de, Malisius, 8, 19, 33, 59, 64, xxvi. xxvi. xxvii. xxviii.
 — soror comitis Malisii de, Amabilia, xxxiii. xxxiv.
 — soror comitis Roberti de, Cecilia, xxvii.
 — sponsa Gilberti de, Ysenda, xxvii.
 — wife of Malis erle of, Marjory, xlv.
 — Ysenda sponsa Gilberti comitis de, 64.
 Stephanus, capellanus, 74.
 Streuylin, magister Ricardus de, xxxvi.
 — thanus de, Duncanus, xxiv.
 — vicarius de, magister Symon Belle, xxxvii.
 — dominus Johannes de, 17.
 — faber de, Vttig, 66.
 — Henricus de, filius comitis David, 19, xxix.
 — rector de, Johannes, 45.
 — Ricardus de, canonicus Dumblanensis, 61, 63.
 — Ricardus de, cancellarius, 64.
 — Thomas de, cancellarius, 12.
 — Thomas de, archidiaconus Glasguensis, 20.
 — vicecomes de, Alexander, 14, 70, 71, xxv.
 — Robertus de, decanus Dunkeldensis, 77.
 Struin, thanus de, Duncanus, 29.
 Sules, Fulcon'. de, xxv.
 — Ranulfus de, 6.
 Summerleth, 28.
 Swanus, filius Thore, 6.
 Symon, 74.
 — filius Henrici, firmarius, 62.
 Sympill, Willelmus, 55.

- T'. filius Arnaldi, 64.
 Tebaldus, 29.
 — filius Willelmi, filii Clementis, 22.
 Teket, Andreas, 39, 40.
 Tenteman, Henricus, 40.
 Thebaldus, dispensarius, 8.
 Thomas, canonicus Insule Sancti Columbe,
 77.
 — capellanus, 75, 76.
 — clericus, 14.
 Thore, Alexander filius, 70.
 — Johannes Starnes, filius Thome, filii, 57.
 — Swanus filius, 6.
 — Willelmus filius, 6.
 Tolibardy (Tulibardyn, Tuliehbardy) Willel-
 mus de Morauia, dominus de, xlv. xlv.
 — dominus de, Andreas de Moravia, 45,
 46.
 — dominus de, Walterus de Morauia, 37.
 Treisdeneris, Malisius, 40.
 Trestram, (Tristram,) filius Henricus, 9, 15,
 30, 58, 60, 64, xxvii.
 — Trestram filius, 8, 12, 64, xxvi. xxvii.
 — Anna filia, 29.
 — Christina, femina, 29, 47, 49.
 Tristrannus, 5.
 — Willelmus filius, 29.
 Tybermore, capellanus de, Petrus, 74.
 — capellanus de, Robertus, 74, 76.
- VALONIIS, (Valans,) Philippus de, (camera-
 rius,) 6, 14, 71.
 — Willelmus de, 14.
 Vepunt, (Wypount,) dominus Nicholaus de,
 36, 56.
 Vith; Alexander, lvii.
- WALHOPP, dominus Robertus de, xxxiv.
 Walterus, senescallus, filius Alani, 19, xxvii.
- Walterus, pistor de Perth, 41, 42.
 Wemes, dominus Johannes de, xxxiv.
 Wgena, Jacobus filius, 62.
 — Rogerus filius, 62.
 Willelmi, Nessus filius, xxv.
 Willelmus, 32, 33, 70.
 — cancellarius episcopi Glasguensis, 71.
 — capellanus, 68, 69, 70.
 — clericus, xxxiii.
 — clericus Gilberti comitis de Stratheryn,
 9, 12, 62, 63, 64, 66, 75, xxvi.
 — filius comitis Gilberti de Stratheryn, 5,
 10, 11, 67, 68.
 — filius Hawok de Perth, 38, 39, 40, 41.
 — filius Johannis Comyn, 36.
 — filius Malisii, 37.
 — filius Martyn, 33.
 — filius Rayngod, 38.
 — filius Thore, 6.
 — filius Tristram, 29.
 — filius Wymark, 42.
 — judex, 1.
 — rex, 5, 6, 14, 70, xxiii. xxv.
 — senescallus, 68.
 — serviens episcopi Dunkeldensis, 75.
 — subdecanus, 72.
- Willelmi, David frater Regis, 6.
 Wissard, Johannes, 80.
 Wymark, Willelmus filius, 42.
 Wynton, Rogerus Quincy, comes, constabu-
 larius Scotie, 31.
 — Saherus de Quincy, comes, 66.
 Wypount, dominus Nicholaus de, 56.
 Wyst, dominus de, Godfridus de Insula, 51.
- YEP, Daud, 41.
 Ysenda, sponsa Gilberti comitis de Strath-
 eryn, 64.



INDEX NOMINUM IN APPENDICE.

- ABBARUTHVEN, minister of, 113, 115, 116.
Alexander, Elizabeth, 110.
Atheniensis archiepiscopus, Alexander, 120.
- BAWNIKILL, Thomas, 107.
Baxtar, *alias* Smyth, Patrick, *vide* Smyth.
Bennet, Johne, 89.
Blackwod, James, 88.
Blair, William, of Tarsappie, 107.
Bonar, Willelmus, de Kely, 120.
Broun, John, 134.
Bruce, Johne, of Auchinbolie, 93.
Burgh, Johnne, 97.
- CAMPBEL, —, of Auchinloch, 109.
Campbell, Andrew, 137, 138.
— Coleine, 137, 138.
— Colin, of Lochland, 140.
— Donald, 111.
— Donald, of Barbreklochow, 138.
— Duncan, of Monzie, 140.
— Johne, 111.
— Marjorie, 115.
— Robert, of Glenfallot, 137, 138.
- Campbell, Sir Duncan, of Glenurquhy, 136.
— Sir James, of Laueris, 113, 137,
138.
Car, Johannes, 122.
— Robertus, 124, 125.
Cardeny, Alexander, 120.
Cheisholme, Jeane, 129, 130.
— Sir John, of Buttergask, 135.
Cowan, Henrie, 95.
Crab, Johannes, 120.
Craigane, Christiane, 110.
Cunningham, Sir James, of Glengarnock, 136.
Cunygham, Paulus, 120, 122, 124, 126, 129,
130.
- DALRIMPLE, Peter, 88.
Donaldson, Andro, 88.
— Jacobus, 120.
Dow, Thomas, 96.
Drummond, Androw, of Belliclone, 134.
— David, Lord, 83, 96, 99, 128, 129.
— David, of Invermay, 140.
— James, second son of David Lord
Drummond, 128.

- Drummond, James, of Incheffray, 100.
 — James, second son of James, commendator, 135.
 — James, of Inverpeffray, commendator of Inchaffray, 129.
 — Johne, portioner of Easter Craig, 106.
 — John, son of James, commendator, 130.
 — John, of Pitkellanie, 140.
 — John, of Colquhillie, 140.
 — Lillas, Lady, 83.
 — Margrat, 111.
 — Patrick, of Colthrie, 110.
 — Sir James, of Machanic, 115, 116.
 — Sir John, of Inverpeffrie, 136.
 — Thomas, 110.
 — William, 98, 133.
 Duncane, Johnne, 89.
 Duncrub, laird of, 107. *Vide* Rollok.
 Dunning, minister of, 109.
 Dupline, George, viscount of, 104, 106, 118.
- ELDAR, David, de Tullychandich, 128.
 — Johannes, 120, 128.
- FARMOUR, Andreas, 122, 125, 129.
 Fentoun, James, 86, 111.
 Fergus, Thomas, 87.
 Foullis, minister of, 106.
- GALLOWAY, Alexander, bishop of, 127.
 Gardener, Thomas, subprior de Inchaffray, *vide* Inchaffray.
 Gaw, Thomas, 129.
 Glencarne, Earl of, James, 118.
 Gordoun, Johnne, son to George Erle of Huntlie, 93.
 Gorty, Tristramus de, 120.
 Grahame, (Graham), Agnes, 108.
 — Andro, 131.
 — Edwardus, 123.
 — James, of Orchill, 140.
- Grahame, Johnne, 91.
 — Lawrance, 113.
 — Mungo, of Gorthie, 139.
 — Niniane, of Garrok, 112.
 — Patrick, of Inchbraikie, 115, 134, 135.
 — Robert, of Panhillis, 112.
 — Robert, of Thornick, 85, 90.
 — of Wrchill, 112.
 Gray, Johnne, portioner of Souttertoun, 110.
- HADDEN, John, of Glenegleis, 140.
 Haly, Donald, 93, 100.
 Hay, George, of Kilour, 117.
 — James, 94.
 — Lord, of Kinfawnis, 104.
 — Margaret, 126.
 — Thomas, of Balhousie, 140.
 Huntlie, George, earl of, 93.
- INCHAFFRAY, (Incheffrie, Insula Missarum), abbas de, Jacobus, 128.
 — abbas de, Patrick Murray, 103.
 — chamberlain of, Patrick Murray, 124.
 — commendator of, 83, 103, 104.
 — commendator of, James, 137.
 — commendatarius de, Alexander, 120-127.
 — dean of, Alexander Murray, 136.
 — prior of, Thomas Gardener, 122, 124, 125, 129.
 — prior de, Johannes Maineris, 120.
 — subprior de, Thomas Gardener, 120.
 Inglis, Alexander, 104.
- JAK, Alexander, 88.
 Johnestoun, Williame, 126.
- KINKELL, minister of, 116.
 Kippen, Thomas, 110.
- LENNOX, of Blaorinschegall, 117.

- Livingstone, Annabill, 112.
 Loutfute, (Loutfutt,) Alexander, 94, 132.
 — George, of Dischaiker, 110.
 — Henrie, 86, 100.
 — Johnne, 88, 91, 132.
 Lyndesay, David, of Cultrany, 128.
 — William, son of David, 128.
- MACHELL, Tom, 111.
 M'Artour, Patrik, of Torvadiithe, 137.
 M'Kairtour, Patrick, of Tullicordiche, 116.
 Macknaughtane, (M'Naichtane) — of,
 116.
 — Alexander, of Dundaraw, 137.
 Madertie, Lord of, 109, 111, 113, 115, 116,
 117, 118.
 — Johnne, Lord, 104, 105, 106.
 — minister of, 106.
 Maineris, Johannes, prior de Inchaffray, *vide*
 Inchaffray.
 Marie Regina, 83.
 Maxtoun, Johnne, 101.
 Maxwell, Johnne, of Templehill, 109.
 Meffen, laird of, 140.
 Melrose, Willelmus, 120, 122, 124, 125.
 Menteith, Earl of, Williame, 113.
 Mersar, Alexander, 119.
 — Andreas, de Inchebreky, 119, 120.
 — Joneta sponsa Alexandri de, 119.
 — Robertus, de Inuerpefery, 119, 120.
 Mitchell, Hew, 111.
 — James, 89.
 — Johnne, 89, 99.
 Monereiff, Sir Johnne, of that ilk, 117, 118.
 Moneyvaird, minister of, 106, 109, 115.
 Montrois, Earl of, Johnne, 113.
 Mortoun, Earl of, William, 135.
 Murray, Alexander, 120, 122, 124, 125, 129,
 130.
 — Alexander, son of Patrick, of Newraw,
 126, 127, 129.
- Murray, Alexander, of Wodend, 87, 95, 130,
 131, 134.
 — Anthone, 134.
 — Antone, of Carshead, 104.
 — Antone, of Reath, 85, 86, 90, 112.
 — Antonius, de Dullerie, 122, 125,
 126.
 — Christiane, 107.
 — David, fear of Reath, 112.
 — Egedia, 131.
 — Elizabeth, 126, 129.
 — George, 86, 108.
 — Johannes, de Tibbermwre, 131.
 — Johnne, 87, 88, 91, 95.
 — Katharene, 111.
 — Mungo, brother of Patrick, of Dollary,
 140.
 — Patricius, filius Antonii, de Dullerie,
 122, 124, 125, 126, 140.
 — Patricius, vicarius de Fowlis, 120, 121,
 125.
 — Patrik, portioner of Arbeny, 104, 108.
 — Patrik, of Newraw, 88, 126, 128, 129.
 — Patrik, of Tibermure, 87.
 — Patrik, of Wodend, 95, 103, 104, 107,
 129-131.
 — Robert, 108.
 — Robert, of Wester Dubheid, 89.
 — Sir Johnne of Tullibardin, 133, 134.
 — Sir Patrik, of Auchtertyre, 139.
 — Sir Robert, of Abercarnie, 139.
 — Thomas, of Moneyvard, 118.
 — Sir William, of Abercarny, 118.
 — Thomas, of Cassoquhy, 103, 104.
 — William, 86, 112.
 — William, of Abercarny, 101, 117, 118.
 — William, of Arbennie, 140.
 — William, of Oehtirtyre, 117.
 — William, of Tullibardin, 90, 106, 111,
 125.
 — William, of Strowane, 117.

- NICOLL, John, wretar, 137, 138.
- OCHTIRARDOUR, minister of, 116.
- Ogilvie, A', clerk, 118.
- Oliphant, James, of Williamstoun, 139.
 — Thomas, 90.
- Oswald, Adam, 134.
- PERTH, Earl of, Johne, 111.
- Prymrois, James, 103.
- QUHYTSON, Johannes, 120.
- RAMSAY, David, 92.
 — Robert, 91.
- Rannaldson, Jacobus, 122.
- Rauff, Johannes, 120, 122.
- Readhewche, (Readoche, Readhutché,) David, 114.
 — Hendrie, 114.
 — James, 115.
- Robertsone, Johne, 108.
- Rollok, Sir Andro, of Duncrub, 109, 127.
 — David, 95, 99.
 — Sir David, 130.
 — Margareta, 133.
 — Mr Thomas, advocat, 137, 138.
- Row, Robert, of Caldercois, 99.
- Ruthven, dame Lilius, Lady Drummond, 83.
 — Marioun, 89.
 — Willelmus, 122, 129.
- SCHARP, Alexander, de Strathy, 120.
- Smyth, David, brother to the laird of Meffen, 140.
 — (*alias* Baxter), Finlaus, 123.
 — (*alias* Baxter), Patricius, 123.
- Sodorensis postulatus, 120.
- Spens, Georgius, 120, 124, 125, 129.
 — James, 97.
- Stewart, Andro, in Gortinforrone, 117.
- Stormont, viscount of, David, 113, 114.
- Strathenrie, (Strahenrie,) Andro, 93.
 — Marioun, 89.
- Striueling, Williame, of Duchlane, 90.
- Strowane, minister of, 105.
- TULLIBARDINE, Earl of, Patrick, 106, 107.
- WYCHT, Alexander, 120.
- YCOLMKILL, commendatarius de, 120.
- Young, Walter, 92.

INDEX LOCORUM

TAM IN REGISTRO IPSO QUAM IN
CHARTIS PREFATIONI ADJECTIS.

- ABBIRBROTHOK, 38.
Abbyrrothuen, (Abbyrothuin, Abruthfen,) ecclesia sancti Kattani de, 4, 8, 18, 27.
Abercairney, (Abercharny), terra de, 34, 35, 64, xxvii. xli. xliii.
Abthen, terra de, 71, 72, 75, 77.
Achbethy, 36.
Aglismochen, terra de, xliii.
Aldi terra, xxiv. xlv. xlv.
Ardbany, 7, 14, 18.
Ardeny, (Ardewin, Ardenguan,) 7, 14, 15, 18, 25, 26, 70, 71.
Auchlunxi, (Achlonxi, Auchinluxich,) terra de, 14, 15, 18, 25, 26, 70, 71.

BALFOYER, (Ballfure, Baleful,) 7, 14, 18.
Balleuolleth, 34.
Balmakgillone, (Balgihen,) 7, 18, 29, 33.
Benaglis, terra de, xlix.
Berwycus super Twedam, 80.
Bordland, terra de, xlv.
Brebach, terra de, li.

Buchaldy, 52.
Buthny, 61, 65.

CALENDAR, ecclesia de, xxxii.
Cambinch, 46, 48.
Camsyny, terra de, xlix.
Cardnuy, 24.
Carnibo, terra de, 32.
Carynes, terra de, li.
Cathanie, terra Larnyse infra comitatum, li.
Catherlauenach, villa de, xxix.
Cathnes, terra de, liii. liv. lvi.
Clackmanane, 79.
Cluny, 12.
Comyr, terra de, li.
Cortaw . . . baronia de, xliii.
Creff, 25, 35, 55, 64.
Croythel, terra de, li.
Cullath, terra de, 22.
Cupro, monasterium de, 50.

DALREAGHY, terra de, xlv

- Dolcorachy, 24.
 Dolpatryk, territorium de, 14, 15, 58, 59, 60.
 Donbathlach, 1.
 Donydowis, land of, lvi.
 Drunkroc, 44.
 Duffindir, (Drumfindyr, Dubinder, Doffyndre,) 7, 14, 15, 18, 25, 26, 70, 71.
 Dunblane, 31, 52.
 Dundovan, terra de, xxxviii. xlv.
 Dunfallyn, 7, 18, 59, xxviii. xxxvi.
 Dunkeldyn, (Dunkeld,) 72, 79.
 Dunnyne, (Dunyne,) ecclesia Sancti Servani de, 8, 17, 18, 25, 27, 28.
 — thanagium de, 16, 17, 25, 55.
 Dumblanensis ecclesia, 22, 46, 24.
 Dunning, parish of, xxxiv.
 Dunyduf, 44, 61.

 EDDARDOENETH, 29, 30.
 Edinburgh, lii.
 Egy, terra de, xliii.
 Elane Tyrim, castrum de, 51.
 Eryn, (Heryn,) fluvius, 8, 18.
 — castellum de, 6.

 FLECHIRFLAT, 60.
 Fforteuyot, thanagium de, 21, 24.
 Fons Seocie, 24.
 Fossedwege, terra, xxiv.
 Foulis, (Foglis, Fowlis,) 12, 21, 34, 1.
 Foulis, ecclesia Sancti Beani de, 8, 18, 65, xxiv.
 — maresius de, 7, 18.
 — kirk of, lvi.

 GARTYIS, terra, infra comitatum Sutherlandie, li.
 Gask, 66.
 — ecclesia de, 19, 31.
 — ecclesia Sancte Trinitatis de, xxiv.
 — Nethyr, xlv.
 Gasknes, 36, 56.

 Glencoy, terra de, xlv.
 Glendochryth, 79.
 Glendouan, terra de, xxiii. xlv.
 Glenseruy, terra de, xliii.
 Gorty, molendinum de, 29.

 HACHLASKY, terra de, xxxii.
 Husabost, 51.

 INCHEAFFEREN, (Insula Missarum,) 3, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78.
 Inchmaquhomok, insula de, xxxi.
 Innvyrnavyr, terra de, li.
 Innyrpefyr, 30, xxxiv.
 Insula Missarum, *vide* Inchaffery.
 Inverness, xlv.
 Inverpeffray, 30, xxxiv.

 KANERRARACH, 51.
 Karynch, terra de, 51.
 Kather leuenaus, Kyncardyn in, xxxiii. xxxiv.
 Kenaydhem, villa de, 15, 59.
 Kenmore, 57.
 Kinbethach, xxiii.
 Kippen, ecclesia de, xxxi.
 Kulgasc, terra de, xxviii.
 Kylbryde, ecclesia Sancte Brigide de, 8, 18.
 Kyllyn, ecclesia de, 79, 80.
 Kynbady, terra de, li.
 Kyncardyn in Kather leuenaus, terra de, xxxiii. xxxiv.
 Kynkell, ecclesia Sancti Beani de, 4, 8, 18, 70.
 Kyntochir, 58.
 Kyntowie, xliii.

 LANGFLATH, campus de, 21.
 Lanyn, ecclesia de, xxxi.

- Lanyrky, terra de, 52.
 Larnyse, terra infra comitatum Kathanie, li.
 Lethenden, terra de, xxv.
 Lillidqw, 6.
- MADDYRNIN, (vel Abbacia,) 6, 15, 25, 26, 70,
 71, 73, 74.
 — ecclesia Sancti Ethirvani de, 4, 8, 18,
 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78.
 — Abthen de, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78.
- Melginch, 44.
 Methfen, (Megfen), 15, 25, xxxv.
 Moneyth, terra de, xl. xliii.
 Mothyl, xxxix.
 Moydeuard, (Moyheuard,) ecclesia Sancti
 Servani de, 8, 18, xliii.
 Mukrand, (Mukraecht,) terra de, 52, 53.
- NEFGASK, 31.
 — ecclesia de, 31.
 Nethirgask, 63.
 Norwegie, regnum, liv.
- OCHTERARDOR, 11, 12, 37, xxxiii.
 — ecclesia de, 4, 8, 18, 70.
 Ogyluile, terra de, xliii.
 Orcadie, terra, liii. liv. lv. lvi.
 Ouctirmakan, villa de, 13.
- PEFFRYN, molendinum super, 29.
 Perth, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 49, 50, 55, xxxii.
 xlv. xlvii. xlix. lii.
 — capella pontis de, 50.
 — ecclesia parochialis de, xlvihi.
 — Schyrrefdome of, lvi.
 Pethmane, 61.
 Pethuer, terra de, xxxviii. xlv. xlv.
 Peticarne, (Petearn,) 16, 17, 30.
 Pethach, 62.
 Petlandy, territorium de, 22, 32, 43, 52, 54,
 60, 61, 65.
- Pettynefine, 31.
 Pitcairn, lands and mill of, xxxiv.
- RATH, 59.
 — terra de, xxviii.
 Rosmadirdyn, nemus de, 36.
 Rossy, tenementum de, 62.
 Ruchalach, (Runchalach,) villa de, 7, 18.
- SANCTI Colmaci insula, xlv.
 Sancti Magni Martyris ecclesia, liii.
 Scona, 19, 45, xxix.
 Scotia, (regnum Scotie,) 7, 16, 17, 21, 24, 26,
 33, 63, 67, 68, 79, 80.
 Sichelers flat, 22.
 Spyny, xlvi.
 Strafketh, (Strogeth,) ecclesia Sancti Patricii
 de, 4, 8, 18, 19.
 Strathfulan, ecclesia de, 79.
 Strathglass, terra de, li.
 Strathnavyr, terra de, li.
 Strathy, 55, 56.
 Strathyn, 62.
 Streuyllyn, 13, 14, 20, 70, 71, xxv.
 Sutherland, terra de, liii.
 Sutherlandie, terra Gartyis infra comitatum,
 li.
- TOLAUCH, (Tulach,) 52, 53.
 Tulichbardene, 43, xxix. xxxv. xxxvi. xxxvii.
 xxxviii. xl. xli. xlv.
 Tullyallan, lands of, lii.
 Tybermore, 77.
- URE, terra de, xxv.
- WYST, capella de, 51.
- YARD, 51.
- ZETLANDIA, terra de, liii.



INDEX LOCORUM IN APPENDICE.

- ABBARUTHVEN, 113, 115, 116.
Abbatis barne, 127, 128.
Abbotis croft, 91, 98, 105, 108, 118, 127.
— moss, 96.
— mylne, 105.
— yaird, 96.
Abercairney, 101, 117, 118.
Aberdene, 83.
Aberlydnock, 113, 114.
— Easter, 115.
— Wester, 115.
Achloyis, 134.
Ackornfield, Accornefauld, 88, 95, 122, 124,
129, 131.
Almerland, 100.
Almery yard, 88, 128, 130.
Aminirlaneyard, 122, 124.
Arbany (Arbany, Arbeny) 86, 91, 100, 108.
— Westhill of, 95, 108.
— Brewland of, *vide* Brewlandis.
Ardearny, 98.
Ardoiche, 114.
Ardwne, (Ardewyn, Ardenny,) 111, 133.
Argile, schirefdome of, 100.
— diocie of, 137.
Auchallis, 118.
Auchincloich, 100.
— in Lorne, 109.
Auchinschelache, 114.
BALFRONE, paroche of, 117.
— kirk of, 136.
Balmaclone, 86, 97, 100, 132.
— schadow half of the landis of, 98.
Ballindewar, 87.
Ballinoldois, 134.
Ballmuk, 113.
Ballochdarie, 87.
Balthrone, forest of, 118.
Barbreklochow, 138.
Barrones lands, 114.
Bellentone, 111.
Belletlone, 104, 110.
Belliclone, 86, 93, 94.
Blair, 88, 95, 123, 126, 129, 131.
Bolnollis, 118.

- Borland, 136.
 Bowtoun, 99, 112.
 Braidinche, (Breade Ynch), 95, 96, 122, 124,
 128, 131.
 Branchre, 111.
 Brewlandis, Mekwen callit, 86, 87, 100.
 — of Ardbany, 95, 125, 127, 130.
 Brumefauld, (Brounfauld), 89, 111.
 Burnefute, 108, 123, 126.
 Burnheid, 95, 108, 123, 126, 130.

 CAIRDINE, 106.
 Cairnewood, 106.
 Calsayend, 100, 109.
 Calsey, 123, 128.
 Campnagis, eister and wester, 96, 127, 130.
 Cardney, (Cardneis, Carnie, Carny,) baronie
 of, 85, 89–101, 120, 123, 133.
 — nethir, 90.
 — lyttill, 93, 112.
 — over, 93.
 Cardowie, barony of, 89.
 Cars, 115, 134.
 Carshead, 104, 109.
 Carsmoir, 117.
 Casteltoun, 118, 133.
 Channachar, 118.
 Chapelland, 93, 106.
 Childseruiks, 88.
 Clithik, 111.
 Cog, 117.
 Conathernie, 118.
 Craganis, 134.
 Craig, 133.
 — eister, 109, 104, 106.
 — wester, 93, 104.
 Craigend, 136.
 Craiglen, 117.
 Craigtoun, eistir, 88, 92.
 — wester, 97, 100.
 Cullincarrie, 114.

 Culterbriganis, 114.
 Cunnyngfauld, 88, 91, 110.

 DALBERTH, 114.
 Dalchorroche, 106.
 Dalniskae, 114.
 Dalthairnot, 136.
 Derre, 114.
 Dewaris landis, 87.
 Dischaiker, 88, 91, 110.
 Donaldsones houss, 100.
 Douning, (Dunning, Dony), parochin of, 99,
 109.
 Dowald, 134.
 Drumermoch, 114.
 Drumfyn, 134.
 Drumphingallie, 134, 135.
 Drumthark, 114.
 Dubheid, eister, 99, 100, 105.
 — middil, 96.
 — wester, 89, 110.
 Dubheidis, over, 99, 105.
 Ducat yaird, 123.
 Duchale, west, 89.
 Dulloray, lordship of, 86, 119.
 Dumblane, 88, 99.
 Dumfallie, (Dunfally,) Raith als, 85, 90, 98,
 112.
 — milne of, 86, 98, 108.
 Dundarne, 114.
 Dundowis, 109.
 Duntarvie, 114.

 EASTER CRAIG, *vide* Craig.
 EASTER Craigtown, *vide* Craigtoun.
 EASTER Dubheid, *vide* Dubheid.
 Edinkip, 114.
 Eisterley, (Eister Lay), 89, 105.
 Eldarisland, 123.
 Elowne, 114.
 Erne, (Iran, Irone,) mylne of, 105, 111.

- Erne, water of, 90.
 Ernmarcharrigane, 113.
 Eting, 113.
- FINGLEN, lands of, 114.
 Fowllis, parochine of, 105, 120, 134.
- GARWOK, 85, 90.
 Gask, barronie of, 107, 113, *vide* Trinitie
 Gask.
 Greinrisk, 96.
 Gorthie, 98, 105, 118, 135.
 Geddistankis, 100, 122, 124, 128.
 Glenteiff, 114.
 Glescherre, 114.
 Grene yaird, 122, 124, 128, 130.
- HALYRUDHOUS, 103.
 Haygrene, 88, 100, 121-128, 130.
 Horsward, 96.
 Houllis, parochin of, 98, 99.
- INCHAFFRAY, *passim*.
 Incheviot, 87, 88, 95, 96, 123, 124, 126-128,
 130, 131.
 Inchevallat, little, 88.
 Inchnaleyis, 95, 96.
 Incheniche, 101.
 Inchecheall, 116.
 Inchetti, 117.
 Inchevallois, meikle and littill, 127, 129,
 131.
 Inchechewah, 129.
 Inerzeleis, 114.
 Innernathame, baronie of, 98.
 Inschald, perochin of, 137.
 Inverpeffrie, 135, 136.
 Iran, (Erne, Irone,) water of, 85, 90.
- KERSS, *vide* Cars.
 Killour, (Kelour) baronie of, 117, 136.
- Kincladie, 99.
 Kinkell, 93, 105, 111, 116, 121.
 Kinludie, 109.
 Kintocher, 118.
 Kirkbryde, 99, 112, 113.
 Kirkbrude, kirk of, 105.
 Kirkmoriche, kirk of, 116, 137.
 Kirkmedow, 121, 126.
 Kyntochir, 134.
- LANGMEDOW, 88, 95, 124, 127-129, 131.
 Lawreit, chapel of oure ladie of, 88.
 Leacock, 118, 133.
 Letterbannoche, easter and wester, 118.
 Lettirbannoche, 134.
 Lochlane, easter, 113.
 — wester, 114.
 Logane, 115.
 Lorne, lordship of, 100.
 — Auchinloch in, 109.
- MADERTIE, mure of, 85, 86, 90.
 — baronie of, 86, 132.
 — lordship of, 86.
 — parochin of, 87, 93, 98, 99, 105, 121,
 122, 126.
 — kirk of, 91, 100, 123.
 Mekwen, (Meekven) Brewlandis of, *vide*
 Brewlandis.
 Monivard, 88, 108, 109, 110, 115, 117.
 Mukeroft, 90, 106.
- NETHIR CAIRNIS, 85.
 — Cardney, *vide* Cardney.
 Newraw, 88, 98, 105, 121, 122, 124-130.
 Newyaird, 96, 130.
 — heid, 96.
 North Kinkell, *vide* Kinkell.
- OCHTERTYRE, 117, 139.
 Ochtirardour, parochin of, 113, 115.

- PALICE CROFT, 123, 127, 128, 130.
 Parkland, 91,
 Perney hill, 115.
 — strathie, 115.
 Perth, 99, 103, 126, 136.
 — schirefdome of, 85, 89, 135.
 Pitlandie, 118.

 Polpeferrie, (Polpefery, Pow of Inchaffery,)
 85, 119, 120, 122, 124, 139, 140.
 Portt of Monyvaird, land of, 110.
 Priouris medow, 100, 122, 124, 128.

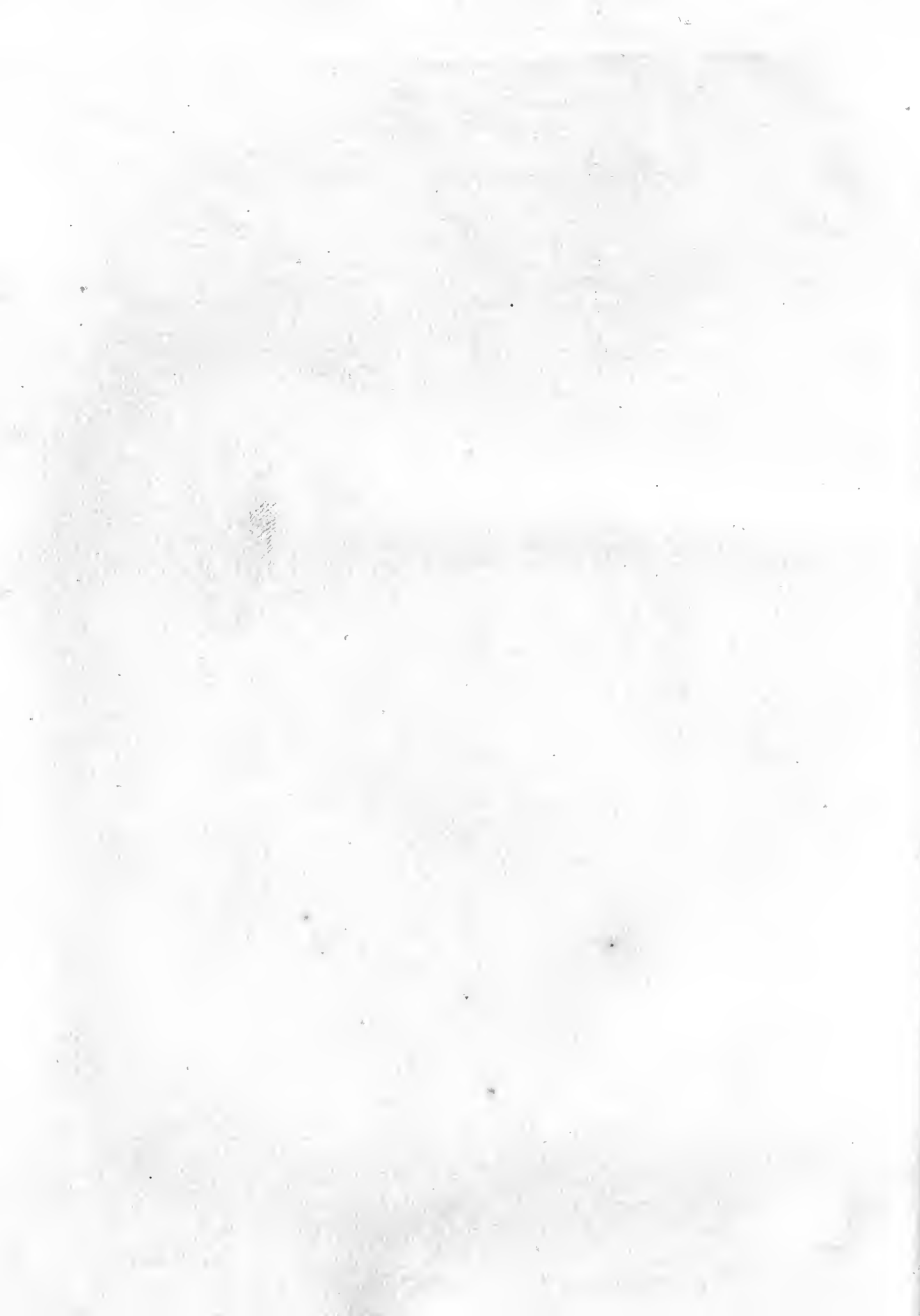
 RAHALLLIE, 90.
 Rahalloch, (Rochallocht), 100, 112.
 Raith, als Dumfallie, *vide* Dumfallie.
 Redefurde, 94, 110.
 Rone, 95, 96, 128, 131.
 Ruthven, water of, 115.

 SASELLO, lands of, called Chapelland, 93.
 Selaterland, 88, 91, 110.
 Scotartoun, 91.
 Shannochar, 133.
 Smyddie croft, 96, 100, 128, 130.
 Solderaris medow, 89.
 Sordew, the lands of, 113.
 Sosnell, 113.
 South syde, 100, 107.
 Sowtertown, (Southertoun,) 90, 96, 99, 100,
 105, 107, 110.
 Stratherne, stewartrie of, 87, 134, 115.
 Strogeyth, parochin of, 90.
 Strowane, 87, 114.
 — parochin of, 106, 113.
 St Annis chapel, 90.

 St Annis land, 90, 107.
 — moss, 96.

 TAMPARRONE, 115.
 Thornyhill, als Wallaceland, 88, 95, 107,
 122-127, 129-131.
 Three Megouris, landis of, 114.
 Toddis croft, 111, 112.
 Todhill, 88, 95, 121, 131.
 Toftis, 118.
 Tom Machellis Croft, 111.
 Traphill, (Trepbill), 100, 111.
 Trewin, 113.
 Trinity Gask, 87, 113, 134, 135.
 Trinitie, Kirtoun of, 106.
 Tullychettill, 87, 114.
 Tullychandie, 96, 107, 120, 128, 129, 131.
 Tulle eting, 113.
 Tulliebanocher, 114.

 WALLACELAND, *vide* Thornyhill.
 Waird, 88, 100, 121-127, 130.
 Wardenis croft, 109.
 Warddyk, 123.
 Welcroft, 87, 122-124, 126, 131.
 Well strand, 123.
 Wester Craig, *vide* Craig.
 Wester Craigtown, *vide* Craigtoun.
 Wester Dubhead, *vide* Dubhead.
 West mosis, 122.
 Williamstoun, 89, 90, 91, 100, 101, 105,
 107.
 Windmilnhill, 88, 95, 107, 121, 127, 129-131.
 Wodland, 93.
 Wolcroft, 107.









3
60.9

